November 12, 2015	Multi-Pag	ge TM	Verbatim Court Reporters
	Page 1		Page 3
1 (9:06 a.m.)	1	consider	ed and reported on in your prudence
2 CHAIRMAN:	2	review re	eport dated July 6th, 2015. If I
3 Q. Good morning. Are there any prelimina	ry 3	could be	egin with Mr. Antonuk first? Mr.
4 matters first?	4	Antonuk	, what is your role with the Liberty
5 MS. GLYNN:	5	Consulti	ng Group?
6 Q. No, Mr. Chair.	6 N	MR. ANTONUK	3:
7 CHAIRMAN:	7	A. I was or	e of Liberty's three founders more
8 Q. So I believe we're over to Madam Greene.	Is 8	than 25 y	years ago and for about the last 20
9 that correct?	9	years, I'v	ve served as the firm's president.
10 GREENE, Q.C.:	10 C	GREENE, Q.C.:	
11 Q. Yes, good morning, Mr. Chair, Commission	oners. 11	Q. And wha	at was your participation in the review
We have the panel here from the Liberty	·	that led t	o Liberty's prudent report?
Consulting Group and they are ready to b	be 13 N	MR. ANTONUK	
14 sworn.	14	_	ed the team that performed the review.
15 CHAIRMAN:	15		hed the criteria that we used to
Q. Okay. I guess we'll start with you, sir. Can	16		nd determine prudence. I worked very
I have your name, please, so I can I	17	•	with the team as we developed data and
haven't got all the faces and names	18	_	hypotheses and formed conclusions in
19 identified.	19		he areas that we were reviewing and
20 MR. MAZZINI:	20	•	nvolved me in extensive interaction
21 A. Richard Mazzini.	21		lro management on the issues and in
22 CHAIRMAN:	22		f the large amounts of documentation
23 Q. Okay.	23		sed to form our conclusions.
24 MR. RICHARD MAZZINI, SWORN		GREENE, Q.C.:	
25 CHAIRMAN:	25	Q. Could y	ou please outline your academic
	Page 2		Page 4
1 Q. And I presume next to you is Mr. Antonuk?	? Is 1		and and highlight your work experience
2 that correct, sir?	2		tes to the work that you undertook
3 MR. ANTONUK:	3		prudence review with respect to
4 A. Yes.	4	Hydro?	
5 MR. JOHN ANTONUK, SWORN	5 N	MR. ANTONUK	
6 CHAIRMAN:	6		onours graduate of Dickinson College
7 Q. Okay, and Mr. Lautenschlager, have I got the	hat 7		ckinson School of Law and I began my
8 right?	8		st as a civil law investigator for
9 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:	9		sylvannia Attorney General. I later
10 A. That's right exactly.	10		o the Pennsylvannia Public Utility
11 MR. MARK LAUTENSCHLAGER, SWORN	11		sion where I served as an assistant
12 CHAIRMAN:	12		focusing a significant part of my
Q. And Mr. Vickroy, is that correct, sir?	13		dealing with prudence proceedings
14 MR. VICKROY:	14		e Commission. I then moved to the
15 A. Yes.	15	_	y affairs department in which I was a
16 MR. RANDELL VICKROY, SWORN	16		at a large northeast US utility,
17 CHAIRMAN:	17	electric u	tility company, Pennsylvannia Power
1	1	1 7 1	4

I left the practice of law in 1981 to focus on utility management and operations. I began with a consulting firm specializing in major construction projects, primarily focusing on prudence. I examined prudence at a number of large US nuclear power plants under construction, did prudence work

and Light.

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Good morning,

19 EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MAUREEN GREENE, Q.C.

gentlemen. I would like to begin by asking

each of you to outline a little bit about your

as it related to the matters that you

academic background and your work experience

Q. Madam, you're on.

Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair.

20 GREENE, O.C.:

21

22

23

24

Page 5 Page 7 associated with an interstate pipeline, with and local exchange service. 1 2 coal and energy procurement and also with a 2 GREENE, O.C.: major utility and other public works 3 Q. Thank you, Mr. Antonuk. I'd like now to move improvement projects in the north slope of to Mr. Mazzini. Mr. Mazzini, what is your 4 4 role with the Liberty Consulting Group? 5 Alaska. 5 6 While with Liberty, I have basically 6 MR. MAZZINI: 7 managed several hundred projects probably by A. I've been an independent -- I'm an independent now, very many of which have focused on consultant. I've worked with the Liberty 8 8 utility management and operations. Group for about eight years now. I've served 9 10 Specifically, I've managed more than 20 10 as project manager and lead consultant on a engagements that have looked at the quality of number of Liberty projects. 11 11 utility management and operations of 12 12 GREENE, Q.C.: generation, transmission, distribution and 13 Q. And what was the scope of your involvement in customer service facilities, equipment and the prudence review here? 14 14 organizations. Quite a number of those have 15 15 MR. MAZZINI: 16 involved prudence reviews. Probably the most 16 A. In the prudence review, I looked at six significant one in this context is the work I projects relating to the area of power supply 17 17 did following a series of substation fires generation and system planning. 18 18 that caused major outages in the metropolitan 19 19 GREENE, O.C.: Chicago region. The aftermath of those Q. Could you please outline your academic 20 20 outages was a more than one billion dollar background and highlight your work experience 21 21 as it related to the work you did for this 22 catch-up program that involved installation 22 and maintenance and repair work that had been prudence review? 23 23 deferred for many years. 24 MR. MAZZINI: 24 I've also performed a number of recent A. Yes. I have more than 40 years of experience 25 Page 6 Page 8 projects for the Nova Scotia Utility and 1 in the utility industry. I began with 28 1 2 Review Board addressing both outages and 2 years as a manager in a large electric utility. My career started in the nuclear 3 prudence. 3 4 GREENE, O.C.: business where I was involved with the initial 4 5 Q. Have you given expert evidence in other 5 design, licensing, engineering iurisdictions? construction of a nuclear plant, subsequently 6 6 7 MR. ANTONUK: 7 operations. I then moved into corporate 8 A. Yes. I've testified in I believe it's 15 US 8 management where I was responsible for various 9 jurisdictions on utility -- a wide range of corporate improvement, performance improvement 9 utility matters involving electricity, natural programs and finally, before I left the 10 10 11 gas and telecommunications. I've also 11 utility, I managed several large departments, 12 testified before the Nova Scotia Utility and including the rates department, system 12 Review Board on a number of occasions 13 13 operations and the bulk power marketing involving prudence and other forms of reviews. 14 14 organization. 15 And in addition to testifying, I served as an I've been in the consulting business for 15 arbitrator for a large number of utility 20 years now and have served clients in the 16 16 commissions in the US Rocky Mountain and 17 17 US, most of the Canadian provinces, as well as Pacific Northwest region and those cases were Europe and the Caribbean. My specialties have 18 18 19 designed to -- or what I was asked to do is 19 been in utility operations, generation, resolve a series of complex pricing and planning, transmission, distribution and 20 20 technical disputes associated with requests by 21 21 construction. I am a specialist in project 22 competitors to gain access to the 22 and cost management and I've performed many telecommunications networks of the incumbent 23 23 performance audits of management through the

24

25

vears.

I have a Bachelor's degree in electrical

providers as part of a national program in the

United States to foster increased competition

24

Page 9 Page 11 engineering, a Master's degree in nuclear utilities. Many of my clients were large 1 1 engineering and I've a member of the American industries, such as GM Chrysler, Ford, Eli 2 2 Nuclear Society and the Institute of Lilly, Honda and Alcoa. 3 3 Electrical and Electronic Engineers. While at HVM, I was active in developing 4 4 and improving on acceptance and maintenance 5 GREENE, Q.C.: 5 testing specifications for electric power Q. Okay. Mr. Mazzini, have you given evidence, 6 expert evidence, in other jurisdictions? equipment for the International Electrical 7 7 Testing Association called NIETA, and as well, 8 MR. MAZZINI: 8 as for the American National Standards A. Yes. I've testified before commissions in 9 10 five states on multiple occasions and also in 10 Institute. I was president of NIETA in 1997 the Province of Nova Scotia. to 1998. 11 11 Since 2000, I've been an independent 12 GREENE, Q.C.: 12 consultant focused on teaching electrical Q. Thank you, Mr. Mazzini. Now. Mr. 13 Lautenschlager, what is your role with the testing and maintenance and power equipment 14 14 Liberty Consulting Group? failure analysis, designing and preventing 15 15 16 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 16 maintenance programs, investigating electric A. I'm a consultant for Liberty specializing in power equipment failures, commissioning 17 17 electric utility operations, maintenance and substations, and evaluating operations, 18 18 reliability practices. maintenance and reliability practices for over 19 19 a dozen electric utilities, including Pepco in 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 Q. And what was your involvement in the prudence Washington DC, Con Ed in Chicago, Ameren in 21 21 Illinois, Georgia Power, Alabama Power, the 22 review? 22 Maine utilities and Nova Scotia. These 23 23 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. I reviewed the transmission system issues, as evaluations including evaluating maintenance 24 24 well as Labrador City projects. and reliability programs and rates of 25 25 Page 10 Page 12 completion for preventative maintenance and 1 GREENE, Q.C.: 1 corrective maintenance work. Q. Could you please outline your academic 2 2 3 background and your work experience as it 3 During my career, I authored about 26 related to the work that you did leading to articles related to electrical power 4 4 5 the prudence review report? maintenance and forensic investigations. 6 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 6 (9:15 a.m.) 7 A. I have a Bachelor's degree in electrical 7 GREENE, Q.C.: engineering and I have 46 years of experience Q. Have you given expert evidence in other 8 9 in the electric power industry. Early in my jurisdictions? career I worked as a substation maintenance 10 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 10 engineer and relay engineer for American 11 11 A. I recently testified in New York City before Electric Power. I then moved on to design, the International Congress Commission in an 12 12 build and commission 400 kV substations in arbitration concerning a 20 million dollar 13 13 Iran back in the 1970s. My work at AEP and in fire in Iceland for Alcoa, had to do with a 14 14 Iran included commissioning and maintaining 15 transformer fire and a cable failure. I also 15 air blast circuit breakers identical to the testified before the Texas Public Utility 16 16 Commission about some transmission line 17 ones here in Newfoundland. 17 I then spent 20 years as vice-president 18 18 issues. 19 of the High Voltage Maintenance Corporation in 19 GREENE, Q.C.: the midwest US, consulting with clients about Q. Thank you. Turning now to Mr. Vickroy. Mr. 20 20 their electrical maintenance programs and 21 Vickroy, what is your role with the Liberty 21 supervising our technicians conducting Consulting Group? 22 22 electrical equipment maintenance work for 23 23 MR. VICKROY: several large utilities and for smaller -- for A. Yes. My role with Liberty is to provide 24 24 numerous smaller municipal and rural electric consulting advice with regard to utility 25 25

No	vember 12, 2015	Multi-	-Pa	age Verbatim Court Reporters
		Page 13		Page 15
1	industry treasury, financial, business		1	Q. Mr. Chair, at this time I would like to
2	financial planning and rates issues.		2	distribute as an exhibit the resumes for the
	GREENE, Q.C.:		3	
4	Q. What was your role in the prudence review	w work	4	
5	done by Liberty for this proceeding?	W WOIR	5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	MR. VICKROY:		6	detail than was just reviewed by the witnesses
7	A. The scope was I requested and comp	iled	7	at this time.
8	financial information regarding the nii	I		MS. GLYNN:
9	projects that Liberty reviewed as part of t	1	9	Q. We'll mark that as Exhibit 4.
10	prudence review. I've also reviewed, ana	I		GREENE, Q.C.:
11	and made recommendations regarding	- 1	11	Q. Thank you. Mr. Lautenschlager, I understand
1	operating expenses that may not have 1	I	12	•
12		Jeen		there's one change you would like to make to
13	occurred in the absence of the outages.		13	your resume. Is that correct?
1	GREENE, Q.C.:	•		MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:
15	Q. Could you please outline your acade	1	15	A. Yes, that's right. On the CV it indicates I'm
16	background and your work experience	as it	16	a professional engineer licensed in Florida,
17	related to the work for this project?		17	Indiana and Pennsylvannia. I've since
	MR. VICKROY:	I	18	
19	A. Yes. Academics, I graduated from Mo	1	19	really didn't need it, so that's incorrect on
20	College in Illinois with a Bachelor of Art		20	that CV.
21	Business Administration and I also receive			GREENE, Q.C.:
22	Masters of Business Administration from		22	Q. And that's the only change that needs to be
23	University of Denver, with an emphasis	I	23	made to the resumes? Is that correct,
24	finance. I was then employed following	g the	24	gentlemen?
25	eduction by Public Service Company of C	Colorado	25	MR. VICKROY:
		Page 14		Page 16
1	for 12 years. That company is now par	_	1	A. Yes.
2	Excel Energy. And I was a manager in a	I	2	MR. MAZZINI:
3	of areas, including corporate finance	I	3	A. Yes.
4	financial planning, treasury, economic	I	4	MR. ANTONUK:
5	analysis and rates and budgeting.			
6	Following working for the company, l	i've		MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:
7	stayed in the utility industry and for more	I	7	A. Yes.
8	than 20 years, I've been a managem	I		GREENE, Q.C.:
9	consultant in the electric, gas and telepho	I	9	Q. Okay. I'd like now to talk about the scope of
10	businesses, primarily for Liberty Consul	I	10	your engagement. Mr. Antonuk, when were you
11	Group, and for Liberty, I've been response	- 1	11	retained by the Board for this prudence review
12	for a wide range of issues that are financi		12	and what were you asked to do?
13	planning, rate and utility business issue	I		MR. ANTONUK:
14	involved. One of the projects which v		14	A. We began in February of this year a review of
15	mentioned by Mr. Antonuk was a large p	I	15	the prudence of Hydro's actions and decisions
16	review in Illinois for electric expenditure		16	associated with nine specific projects. They
17	of more than one billion dollars.			included black start at Holyrood, the recently
1			17	·
	GREENE, Q.C.:		18	installed combustion turbine at Holyrood, the
19	Q. Mr. Vickroy, have you given expert evidently other jurisdictions?		19	January 2013 failure of Holyrood Unit One,
20	other jurisdictions?		20	replacements and repairs at Sunnyside
	MR. VICKROY:		21	following the incidents of January 2014,
22	A. Yes, I've given expert evidence in seve	1	22	similarly replacements at Western Avalon
23	states in the United States and in Nova So		23	following those incidents, the reasons for
24	in Canada.		24	increased capacity related supply costs
125	GREENE, Q.C.:		25	following recent outages, refurbishment of the

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

24

25

2

15

16

17

18

Page 19

Page 17
Holyrood forced draft fan motor, the 2012
Black Tickle fire and the expansion of the

3 Labrador City terminal stations.

We also examined the degree to which 2014 actual costs and one-time 2015 operation and maintenance costs could have been avoided in the absence of any imprudence that we might have found in reviewing the preceding nine projects.

10 GREENE, Q.C.:

4

5

6

7

8

11

12

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. How did you carry out the work necessary to allow you to provide your opinion?

13 MR. ANTONUK:

A. We began by clearly establishing the standards 14 by which we would evaluate prudence in the 15 16 nine projects we examined. We reviewed the extensive factual information already in our 17 possession gathered during work we had 18 previously performed associated with the 19 outages. We determined what additional 20 information we would need to make our 21 preliminary assessment of performance. We 22 secured that information through an extensive 23 set of RFIs to Hydro, an opening session at 24 which we discussed the nine items with Hydro 25

Page 18

management and through reviews of extensive documentation that Hydro possessed as part of its normal documentation and record keeping associated with the projects.

We used that information to develop hypotheses about how actions and decisions drove or might have driven results and we examined actual cost performance to determine where some portion of costs might have been avoided had different actions been undertaken.

We continued to examine those hypotheses through continuing RFIs, qualitative data sets under development and continuing interaction with management. As we narrowed those hypotheses to those that continued to raise issues of concern, we continued to expand and refine our cost data.

After gathering all of the information bearing on the scope of our study, we engaged in extensive team discussions about the quality of decisions and actions that drove performance in each of the nine projects, eventually reaching conclusions about prudence. Where we found some of those actions or decisions imprudent, we then analyzed the

cost consequences of that imprudence and measured them.

With respect to the 2014 costs, we then identified, based on our prudence conclusions, those that we believe would not have been incurred had there not been imprudence in the areas where we found it.

Discussions with Hydro in connection with those 2014 costs confirmed our going-in observation that it would be impracticable to sort our avoidable costs according to Hydro's hybrid, and by hybrid I mean partially actual/partially estimated 2014 costs. We therefore decided to express all of our findings about 2014 avoidable costs on the basis of full-year actual costs, rather than Hydro's hybrid approach.

With respect to the 2015 costs, our conclusions about the inappropriateness of maintenance deferrals led directly to the conclusion that all of the 2015 costs at issue were in fact avoidable.

23 GREENE, Q.C.:

Q. Now you mentioned that you began by first establishing standards to use in your work.

ge 18 Page 20
We What were the standards or tests you did apply

in determining or concluding whether a project

3 was prudent or imprudent?

4 MR. ANTONUK:

A. We developed a prudence standard that was documented in the March 2015 terms of 6 reference document. That document underwent 7 stakeholder review at about the time we were -8 - or early in the commencement of our work. 9 It's core characteristics call for judging the 10 quality of management performance based upon 11 what is known and equally importantly, what 12 was knowable at the time decisions were made 13 and actions were undertaken. 14

That standard limits findings of imprudence to those actions or decisions that are outside the range of reasonable alternatives available at those times.

19 GREENE, O.C.:

Q. And is the standard that you've just outlined
 that you used consistent with other prudence
 review work that Liberty has done?

23 MR. ANTONUK:

A. It is. That work that Liberty has done has taken place in a number of US jurisdictions

Page 21 Page 23 and very recently in work in Nova Scotia as that Hydro was imprudent. If we could start 1 1 2 well. The standard was informed by broad 2 with the black start project, could you please briefly explain your opinion which is that reviews of prudence, the prudence standard, as 3 3 applied across North America by regulatory that project was imprudent? 4 4 commissions and by Courts up to and including, 5 5 MR. MAZZINI: A. Yes. Obviously in our report we've included a at the time, the US Supreme Court. 6 6 7 GREENE, O.C.: complete analysis of the black start project 7 and that stretched from an examination of 8 Q. Turning now to the specific projects, I'd like 8 to begin with Mr. Mazzini. Mr. Mazzini, what Hydro's actions from 2010 through 2015. We 9 9 concluded that Hydro was imprudent in the 10 were the specific projects that you reviewed? 10 management of that project throughout that 11 MR. MAZZINI: 11 A. Of the nine projects, Mr. Antonuk just period of time. While there are a number of 12 12 described, I reviewed six of those. The first 13 reasons why we came to that conclusion, I 13 two were the black start project and the unit think the chief focal point is the decision to 14 14 one turbine failure of 2013. I concluded rely on the Hardwoods combustion turbine as a 15 15 source of black start capacity. I believe 16 imprudence on the part of Hydro in both of 16 those projects. In addition, I reviewed the that decision was not appropriate. 17 17 supply related costs from 2014, the new I believe that that's not a decision that 18 18 combustion turbine project, the Black Tickle meets the test of prudence, does not meet the 19 19 fire and the unit three FD fan motor project. reasonable decision kind of test. It fails 20 20 I found no reason to conclude any imprudence that on a number of grounds. The first and 21 21 22 in any of those four projects. 22 foremost I think is the most obvious, that black start is required for Holyrood when In addition to those projects, I also 23 23 prepared one estimate for disallowance that Holyrood becomes isolated from the system. By 24 24 was associated with the Holyrood breaker definition, if Holyrood is isolated from the 25 25 Page 22 Page 24 failure in 2014 and that was a finding of 1 system, it does not have access to any power 1 from Hardwoods. So in my mind, the Hardwoods 2 imprudence that was prepared by Mr. 2 Lautenschlager. 3 3 solution is a non-starter right from day one. 4 GREENE, O.C.: It does not meet the basic criteria, the very 4 5 Q. Were you also involved in preparing Liberty's 5 design basis for black start capability, which interim April 2014 report and its final is that the plant has to start on its own. 6 6 December 2014 report in the investigation? 7 7 It's isolated from the system and therefore it 8 MR. MAZZINI: 8 cannot count on anything else. A. Yes. I've been involved in all the Liberty 9 (9:30 a.m.) reports that have been prepared here over the 10 10 That, of course, is consistent with the last year and a half and I've been responsible 11 11 black start standards that we've described in for the portions of those reports associated 12 12 our report, the NERC standards, and that with generation, system planning and system 13 13 requires that black start capability of a unit operations. 14 14 has to be able to start that unit without any 15 GREENE, Q.C.: outside assistance, and of course, in this 15 Q. Were you involved in Liberty's October 2015 16 particular case, there became a total reliance 16 report on the March 4th, 2015 outage and what 17 17 on outside assistance in the form of the was your role? Hardwoods unit. 18 18 19 MR. MAZZINI: 19 I think even if the use of the Hardwoods 20 A. Yes, I was. I was the lead consultant looking 20 unit made electrical sense, and it does not, 21 into the March 4th incident and I was the 21 of course, but even if it is, the Hardwoods 22 principal author of that report. 22 unit has been very unreliable through the 23 GREENE, Q.C.: years. The evidence shows and our report 23

24

25

indicates that between 2008 and 2012, there

was essentially a forced outage rate, which is

24

25

Q. Okay. If we could now look at the two

projects that in your opinion you determined

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

24

25

Page 27

Page 28

Page 25 known as a UFOP, in the way the numbers have been presented of 26 percent, meaning at least a quarter of the time that unit's not available. So, in my mind, I wouldn't judge that unit reliable enough to depend on for black start in any event, even if it made electrical sense.

When we looked back, the evidence indicates that Hydro made a conscious decision in 2012 to rely on the Hardwoods unit. We have found no evidence in that, that there really was a thoughtful analysis done in 2012 to arrive at that. We have not seen any evidence that the risks were adequately considered, that cost and risks were balanced and that, as I said, a thoughtful analysis was done at that time.

Finally, I'd like to say that when we look at the question of prudence with black start, we can't just look at one decision. This was a continuum really over a period of five years and I look back, for example, to 2013. In January 2013, anyone who doubted that the Hardwoods was an inappropriate decision would know it at that time when

look at the black start project in a very, very narrow context, namely the acquisition of those eight diesel generators and the fact that they were in service for a given period of time, if we were just to focus on that piece, I would conclude that that was a prudent investment and that that likely would pass the test of cost recovery and that cost

recovery would likely be appropriate for that.

But we can't just look at that narrow period. I think we have to look at the whole period in which black start was required and was lacking. We have to look at the decisions that transpired over a five-year period and we can't just focus on the narrow window when those diesel generators were in service. If we were to simply provide cost recovery, then effectively we are rewarding Hydro for a fiveyear period that was largely imprudent. We are penalizing customers having to pay for the entire period that really was not beneficial and really put the customers at risk.

And so on that basis, I think you have to come back with some sort of penalty or sanction that recognizes the non-performance

Page 26

Hardwoods was not able to black start Holyrood during that event. Yet, Hydro continued to

3 depend on Holyrood even after -- excuse me, on

Hardwoods even after the Hardwoods solution 4 5

was proven to not be a solution.

So I think all of those reasons, again principally focused around the Hardwoods decision, is a reason for our conclusion that black start decisions were inappropriate.

We consider that there's a pretty high bar that must be passed in order to conclude imprudence and in my mind, it's passed rather easily in this particular case.

14 GREENE, Q.C.:

Q. Now the black start diesels have been in service since April 2014. Hydro's position appears to be that the diesels have been used by customers, so they're used and useful and their cost should be allowed to be recovered. Liberty disagreed with that position in their reply of September 17th this year. Could you please explain why you disagree? 23 MR. MAZZINI:

A. Well, actually, I don't completely disagree with that position. I think if we were to

of all those prior years. So really we think 1

it should be really a two-step process that 2

you would grant Hydro recovery of those costs 3

but then come back with a sanction. I've 4 5 recommended that it be an offsetting penalty

of the same amount that's requested, but we do 6

recommend that two-part process. 7

8 GREENE, O.C.:

Q. Now the second project where you concluded that Hydro had acted imprudently was the 10 failure of Unit No. One at Holyrood in January 11 of 2013. Could you please explain how you 12 came to that opinion? 13

14 MR. MAZZINI:

19

21

22

23

24

25

15 A. Yes. Again, we did a complete analysis of the unit one turbine failure using all the 16 material that Hydro presented, including 17 Hydro's root cause analysis. And I think 18 we've presented a number of reasons why we concluded imprudence in this case. 20

> Again, as in black start, I think there's one factor that we can really focus on as pivotal and really as the major factor that influenced our decision the most, and that is simply that there was a DC motor in this case

14

15

16

17

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 31

Page 32

Page 29 that was at the root of this entire problem. 1 2 That motor was flawed in at least three different ways, each of which was a fatal flaw 3 in terms of the ability of that motor to 4 operate as it was designed to operate. So 5 6 there's three significant problems and most 7 importantly, those problems existed at least back to 2009 and perhaps more than that, but 8 at least Hydro has indicated that those 9 10 problems were in place at least back to 2009. 11 So we have a motor in critical service

So we have a motor in critical service that was unable to perform and was unable to perform for a very long period of time. I think that of itself is evidence of imprudence. That we could stop the argument right there in my mind and I think we've met the burden of imprudence in that case. This was a critical piece of equipment and it was not maintained properly and not maintained in working order to perform its function. So as I said, that's the primary cause.

I can look at a couple of secondary causes as well that have been discussed and they relate to the testing procedures associated with the motor and with the DC

lube oil system in general. The tests that were conducted never verified that the DC

were conducted never verified that the DC pump
 would fulfil its obligation to provide

4 adequate lube oil. Tests indicated that upon

5 the proper signal the motor would start, but

those tests did not demonstrate that it could meet its function. Those tests apparently

8 have been in place for 45 years. Hydro has

been relying on the original equipment manufacturer procedure for 45 years. Clearly,

that test is inappropriate because it fails to meet the most basic of all criteria, namely

that the thing works.

So I think when we add all those things together, again the very high bar that we maintain for prudence is again passed in the case of the unit one turbine failure.

18 GREENE, O.C.:

Q. In Liberty's report, there is a concern expressed about the possibility of a common mode failure with respect to the lube oil pumping system at the Holyrood plant. Please explain why you would -- the basis for that concern and why you felt it necessary to express it in your report.

Page 30

1 MR. MAZZINI:

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

system itself, in terms of lube oil protection for the turbine.

The first testing issue was the motor itself when it came back from the vendor. This motor was at a vendor in 2011. When it came back, it was supposed to be tested. It was supposed to have a speed test included in those tests. There is no evidence that that test was done. There is no documentation as required by the contract of any of the quality procedures from the vendor. Hydro did not obtain that documentation or verify that any of those tests were done. In the quality business, it's generally thought that if there's no documentation, then the test wasn't done. And so we concluded that the test probably was not done. If it was done, it wasn't done properly. In any event, there's no documentation, so end of story. If that test had been done, we would think surely the flaws, the three flaws would have been discovered and the 2013 event would have been prevented.

The second testing issue that's mentioned

in the root cause report is testing of the

A. Yes, and I think we did not bring this up in
the report as a matter of prudence, but I felt
that it was appropriate to just express a
concern that there was a potential here for
what we call common mode failure. Common mode

failure simply means that when you have multiple lines of defence, if an event can knock out more than one of those lines of

knock out more than one of those lines of
 defence at the same time, then that's known as
 a common mode failure.

So in the case of the turbine generator, we have three lines of defence. We have a primary lube oil system. We have a secondary AC system and we have the DC system that's at the root of the problem we're talking today.

It turns out that Hydro responded to an RFI during the process and they gave a very -- an answer which I think was very surprising, and that answer said that "we've determined that on a loss of power when we start the emergency diesel generator to energize the secondary system, the AC pump, that that process cannot occur quick enough to prevent

turbine damage". So that to me was a very

Page 33 Page 35 surprising and very meaningful discovery. you reviewed. First, were you involved in 1 1 What it means is that on a loss of off-site Liberty's investigation of the 2013 and 2014 2 2 power, obviously the turbine trips, taking out outages in Newfoundland and in the preparation 3 3 the first source of lube oil, but at the very of their two 2014 reports? 4 4 same time, the secondary source is disabled as 5 5 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. Yes. I reviewed the transmission system 6 well because the emergency power cannot come 7 on in time. So that's what's known as a 7 failures and the outages and participated with common mode failure: on a single event, loss 8 8 the reports. of off-site power, the first two lines of 9 GREENE, Q.C.: 10 defence are destroyed. 10 Q. And what projects did you review for Liberty's So in my mind, that is a significant prudence review report of July 6th? 11 11 thing. It's a significant danger and it did 12 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 12 not relate directly to any kind of findings of 13 A. I reviewed the Sunnyside replacement equipment imprudence, but I thought it was significant project, the Western Avalon tap changer 14 14 enough that we should call it to Hydro's project and the Sunnyside and Holyrood breaker 15 15 16 attention and the Board's attention and with 16 overhauls project and additionally, I reviewed the presumption that Hydro will look into it the Labrador City terminal stations project. 17 17 and take action as they see appropriate. 18 GREENE, Q.C.: 18 19 GREENE, O.C.: 19 Q. Hydro's asset management practices, particularly its preventative maintenance Q. Mr. Mazzini, you have already given evidence 20 20 that you also reviewed the new combustion practice, are key for all of these projects 21 21 turbine project and had concluded that that that you reviewed. In your opinion, what are 22 22 project did meet the standard for prudence. 23 the primary goals for an electrical equipment 23 You are now aware of an increase in the cost maintenance program? 24 of the new turbine from the time that you 25 25 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: Page 34 Page 36 prepared your report and that Hydro in its A. Well, the goal is quite simple. The goal of 1 1 asset management is to keep the lights on 2016 Capital Budget Application documentation 2 2 3 indicated an increase of about ten and a half 3 using efficient and effective methods. million dollars for that project. Does this 4 GREENE, O.C.: 4 5 increase in cost affect in any way your Q. And what would such a program normally opinion with respect to the reasonableness and include? 6 6 prudence of the new combustion turbine 7 7 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: project? A. Electrical maintenance programs include 8 9 MR. MAZZINI: 9 identifying equipment failure modes first and A. Well, as you say, we learned of this cost then applying preventative and corrective 10 10 increase after our report was written. I measures or activities to prevent those 11 11 therefore went back and redid the analysis and 12 failure modes from occurring. 12 I found that the new total cost is still 13 13 (9:45 a.m.) reasonable. In my previous analysis, it 14 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 indicated that the cost of the new CT was 15 15 Q. So what is a preventative maintenance program slightly below the industry average as I had that you just mentioned? 16 16 calculated it. With this new number, it's now 17 17 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: slightly above, but right at about the median A. Asset management identifies the types and 18 18 19 of the plants that I sampled. So on that 19 timing of preventative maintenance activities basis, I don't see any reason to change the necessary to keep equipment from failing. 20 20 conclusion that based on industry data the Asset management sets preventative maintenance 21 21 cycles, we call them PM cycles, based on 22 costs seem to be reasonable. 22 equipment failure modes and age. Minor 23 GREENE, Q.C.: 23

24

25

preventative maintenance activities include

walk-around inspections, which do not require

Q. Thank you, Mr. Mazzini. Now I'd like to turn

to Mr. Lautenschlager for the projects that

24

Page 37 Page 39 removing equipment from service. Minor PMs what other utilities are doing and of course, 1 1 2 include weekly, monthly, quarterly and annual 2 common sense. Manufacturers provide inspections. Minor PMs include such items as procedures and requirements for lubrication, 3 3 monitoring oil levels, testing transformer oil adjustments and replacement of worn parts, but 4 4 for dissolved gas and other reasons and they provide one of many inputs in identifying 5 5 6 verifying that air blast breaker pressures and effective PM programs. 6 7 heaters and other things are normal. It's the 7 GREENE, O.C.: obvious defects are being identified by the 8 8 Q. Now you said another part of an effective walk-around inspections. maintenance program is corrective maintenance, 10 Major PMs on the other hand require 10 so what are corrective maintenance practices removing equipment from service and much more 11 and what's their purpose? 11 intrusive type of maintenance and are 12 12 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 13 conducted typically on three and eight-year A. Well, as I said, some corrective maintenance 13 cycles. Major PMs for transformers including activities, such as lubricating, cleaning and 14 14 cleaning bushings and testing transformer and 15 adjusting are included in the PMs as part of 15 16 bushing insulation. Major PMs for air blast 16 the scheduled work as a servicing. Replacing breakers including -- include testing the a major part determined by PMs is completed as 17 17 insulation, cleaning bushings and controls, corrective maintenance or a CM. CMs include 18 18 lubricating moving parts, checking for air high priority repairs that if not timely 19 19 leaks, checking contact resistance, verifying completed could lead to failure. They also 20 20 that the open and close operation times are include low priority repairs that can be 21 21 deferred because not quickly addressing these 22 appropriate and making adjustments necessary 22 for proper operation. CMs have little consequences. 23 23 PMs may also trigger the need for I want to add that repairing equipment 24 24 additional corrective maintenance activities after it fails is not a corrective 25 25 Page 38 Page 40 called CMs that couldn't be done as part of maintenance. It's emergency repair. 1 1 2 the PMs. 2 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. How are corrective maintenance programs 3 GREENE, Q.C.: 3 Q. What is the purpose of doing preventative determined? 4 maintenance? 5 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. CMs include equipment adjustments, repairs and 6 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 6 7 A. Well, not only is there some servicing 7 component replacement procedures based on included in PM, but PMs are designed to 8 8 manufacturer's manuals and on maintenance 9 prevent equipment failures by alerting personnel and contractor training, experience 9 personnel, maintenance personnel, for the need and skills and consultant recommendations. 10 10 11 to do some corrective maintenance. PMs must 11 Scheduling CM work can be prioritized. That's 12 be done on predetermined periods to be okay, based on risk and consequences. 12 effective. Sometimes because the rate of 13 13 GREENE, Q.C.: deterioration increases with equipment age or Q. Okay. Through evidence given by Hydro, it 14 14 appears that Hydro may have given priority to 15 because of the history of operating issues, 15 the time periods for these PMs should be corrective maintenance work over preventative 16 16 maintenance work. Is this appropriate in your sometimes decreased from the standard period. 17 17 opinion? 18 GREENE, O.C.: 18 19 Q. And how is the scope of a preventative 19 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: maintenance program determined? 20 A. No, it doesn't make sense. PM work should 20 21 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 21 always be conducted consistent with asset 22 A. Well, utilities typically examine past PM 22 management schedules or sooner because for the practices and modify their programs based on need for CM work will not be timely identified 23 23 internal experience, known equipment issues, if PMs are deferred. Resources should always 24 24

25

be provided for PM work, regardless of the

equipment age, consultant recommendations,

No	vember 12, 2015 Mult	ı-P	'age	Verbatim Court Reporters
	Page 41			Page 43
1	need to address emergencies, known critical CM	1	1	year.
2	work and capital project work. Deferring PM	2	2 GI	REENE, Q.C.:
3	activities is very risky and defeats the	3		Q. Okay. Prior to January 2014 when the outages
4	purpose of PMs and which is to timely identify	4	4	occurred, Hydro had a standard of completing
5	deterioration that can lead to failure.	5	5	major preventative maintenance every six years
6	Deferring PMs is like flying blind for the	6	5	for terminal station transformers and air
7	maintenance personnel because the missed	7	7	blast circuit breakers. Was this appropriate
8	opportunity to identify the need to conduct	8	8	for its equipment in your opinion?
9	corrective maintenance may result in	9	9 M	IR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:
10	unexpected equipment failure. Deferring PM	10		A. Well, I agree that Hydro's six-year PMs for
11	work defeats the purpose of conducting timely	11		transformers was consistent with good utility
12	PMs.	12		practice. I do not agree that the six-year PM
1	GREENE, Q.C.:	13		for aged circuit breakers, air blast circuit
14	Q. What about corrective maintenance work, can	14		breakers was appropriate. In the Liberty
15	that be prioritized?	15		interim report of April 24th, 2014, we
	MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:	16		recommended that Hydro should reduce the time
17	A. Yes. As I mentioned before, corrective	17		between major PMs on its air blast circuit
18	maintenance work, it's legitimate to	18		breakers from six years to four years,
19	prioritize corrective maintenance. Hydro's	19		primarily because the breakers were over 40
20	prioritization method for CMs appears to be	20		years.
21	consistent with good utility practice.			REENE, Q.C.:
22	Priority one and two CMs are generally	22		Q. Now I wanted to talk about the failure of the
23	actually emergency repairs. High risk	23		Sunnyside transformer that occurred on January
24	priority three CMs should be addressed within	24		4th, 2014. It appears that this has now been
25	a month because deferring this work can lead	25		determined to have been caused by a bushing
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	+		·
١.	Page 42			Page 44
$\frac{1}{2}$	to imminent equipment failures. However, low	1		failure. In your report, you referred to the
2	risk priority four CMs are further prioritized	2		delay in performing the maintenance on this
3	and sometimes deferred until outages are	3		transformer and would the preventative
4	available and may be done with other work.	4	+	maintenance include any action that could have
	GREENE, Q.C.:)) - 1.6	detected a bushing defect?
6	Q. Okay. So far we've talked about the theory of			IR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:
7	maintenance programs, preventative and	7		A. Yes, it would have. One of the electrical tests included in Hydro's transformer PMs is
8	corrective. Now I wanted to turn to Hydro's	8		•
9	specific programs. You have reviewed Hydro's terminal station, transformer and air blast	9		called the double power factor test. This test identifies even minor degradation of
10	circuit breaker preventative maintenance	10		
11		11		transformer winding and bushing insulation.
12	activities. Are they appropriate in your	12		Reportedly, a bushing failure caused the
13	opinion?	13 14		transformer failure. If a bushing was
	MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:			defective, the power factor test would have detected the condition. Hydro had last
15	A. Yes. I found that the servicing, adjusting	15		•
16	and testing activities included in Hydro's	16		conducted the test in 2007 and in my opinion, had Hydro conducted the test on the bushings
17	preventative maintenance practices are consistent with good utility practice.	17		•
18	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	18 19		within six years, which would have been sometime in 2013, the test would have
19	However, what I found not consistent with good			
20	utility practice was Hydro's practice prior to	20		identified the defective bushing.
21	2014 of deferring some of the six-year PMs, of			REENE, Q.C.:
22	not using four-year schedule for the 40 plus year air blast circuit breakers and not	22		Q. In your report, you also describe an increase
23	•	23		in the level of acetylene gas that had been observed in the oil of this transformer in
24	conducting dissolved gas analysis for its most critical transformers more often than once a	24		
25	critical transformers more often than once a	25	,	September of 2013. Why is this relevant?

November 12, 2015 Page 45 Page 47 then the sample is sent to their laboratory 1 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. Any acetylene in transformer oil, especially 2 and the cost of analysing an oil sample is if it's increasing, is alarming because minimal. 3 3 acetylene indicates arcing in oil and it might 4 GREENE, Q.C.: 4 -- and that indicates that the transformer is Q. Now Hydro has stated that it did do testing of 5 5 the gas in oil on a similar transformer at 6 ready to -- could be ready to fail. However, 6 7 the acetylene in the T1 transformer oil, it Stony Brook and found that the gas was coming 7 from the tap changer. Does that information had increased from seven parts per million in 8 8 2012 to 11 parts per million in September affect your opinion? 10 2013. Hydro indicated it was not concerned 10 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: with 11 parts per million because it had A. Well, it only confirms their opinion and my 11 11 considered this level within normal limit opinion also that the oil in the T1 12 12 transformer probably was contaminated with tap 13 levels. In fact, this was the highest level 13 changer oil as it is in the Stony Brook ever recorded on this transformer since they 14 14 began the dissolved gas test in 1994. They transformer and in other transformers. It 15 15 16 had a prior one at ten parts per million back 16 does not prove, however, that the increase in 17 in 1997. acetylene in the T1 transformer was from the 17 tap changer. Maybe or maybe not. That's why Hydro assumed that the higher acetylene 18 18 Hydro should have been replacing tap changer level was caused by tap changer oil 19 19 contaminating the transformer oil. seals and gaskets over the last 20 years as 20 20 problem here is that the value of dissolved been -- which is good utility practice. 21 21 gas testing in this transformer, and in about 22 22 GREENE, Q.C.: 19 other of their transformers, has been 23 23 Q. Is it difficult -- how big a job is it to minimized over the last 20 years because Hydro repair the tap changer seals and gaskets? 24 has not been replacing leaking tap changer 25 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 25 Page 48 Page 46 seals and gaskets which is a usual utility A. In my experience, since I had a company that 1 1 2 practice. 2 did substation maintenance for 20 years, we probably did -- I had managed about 20 to 25 3 GREENE, Q.C.: 3 projects of re-gasketing tap changers and the Q. The lab report that Hydro received with 4 respect to the increased gas had recommended cost in the '90s was around \$30,000 and it 5 5 investigative sampling. In your opinion, what took about -- US, and it took about four days. 6 6 should Hydro have done when it received this 7 7 Now assume it would be double that now maybe. lab report? 8 8 GREENE, O.C.: 9 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: Q. And if the tap changer seals and gaskets had been corrected, then that would have A. Well, good utility practice would have been to 10 11 re-sample the transformer oil within a week or 11 eliminated the issue that the gas might have so of receiving the report, and a function of been coming from the tap changer? Is that 12 12 that would be to determine -- monitor whether correct? 13 13 the gas, acetylene gas was increasing, and if 14 14 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: it was increasing, then you further 15 15 A. Well, yes, because in the -- if there is investigate. acetylene coming from the tap changer, it 16 16 would have been sealed from the transformer 17 GREENE, Q.C.: 17 Q. Is it a difficult thing to do to test the gas oil and therefore Hydro could have had 18 18 19 in the oil? accurate dissolved gas tests and therefore, 19 they wouldn't have assumed that the acetylene 20 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 20 came from the tap changer, but in fact would 21 A. Absolutely not. Testing for dissolved gas is 21

22

23

24

25

have acted upon the fact that there may have

been an issue inside the transformer. In

the acetylene indicated that there was an

fact, the acetylene -- I can't say for sure

22

23

24

25

simple. No outage is necessary. An employee

would have to travel to Sunnyside and draw an

sampling can be done in just a few minutes and

oil sample from the transformer. This

No	vember 12, 2015 Mult	i-Page '	** Verbatim Court Reporters
	Page 49)	Page 51
1	issue in the transformer because of this	1	found some utilities that have deferred CMs,
2	problem with the tap changer, but I can say	2	the corrective maintenance work, past the
3	that if the acetylene did come from the	3	scheduled dates that they were scheduled for
4	transformer, it could have come from a defect	4	sometimes, and that's an issue, but I have not
5	external in the near the bushing. I mean,	5	found that any utility systematically
6	that's an assumption. But it could go along	6	prioritized and substantially deferred PMs
7	with the fact that there was something arcing	7	because of resource limitations. It's just
8	in the transformer before it failed.	8	not done.
9	GREENE, Q.C.:	9 GRE	EENE, Q.C.:
10	Q. An air blast circuit breaker also failed to	10 Q	. Hydro has stated that it could not comply with
11	operate at the Sunnyside terminal station on	11	its six year plan to catch up on overdue
12	January 4th, 2014. The record discloses that	12	preventative maintenance because a critical
13	no cause has been determined for this failure,	13	corrective unplanned maintenance and increased
14	and we know the preventative maintenance for	14	capital projects had to be done first. What
15	that breaker was also past due at the time of	15	is your opinion of the deferral of
16	its failure by about five months. Some may	16	preventative maintenance for this reason and
17	argue that this is not a significant time,	17	is it appropriate?
18	five months, and that it doesn't matter. In		LAUTENSCHLAGER:
19	your opinion, why is it significant?	19 A	. Hydro indicated that since 2010, it's been
	(10:00 a.m.)	20	attempting to catch up on overdue air blast
1	MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:	21	circuit breaker and transformer PMs. However,
22	A. Well, to start with, six years between PMs for	22	as we've seen before, as indicated PR-PUB-NLH-
23	aged air blast circuit breakers and large	23	167 and 169, they had more deferred
24	transformers is a long stretch, and any delay	24	transformers and air blast circuit breakers at
25	in not completing the PMs within six years	25	the end of 2013 than it did in 2010. Clearly
	Page 50)	Page 52
1	increases the risk. Above what was calculated	1	Hydro did not make a reasonable effort to try
2	by asset management back when the program was	2	to catch up in 2010 through 2013. If Hydro's
3	developed increases the risk of not	3	in-house resources were not sufficient to
4	identifying the issues that lead to failure.	4	complete PMs, as well as CMs and emergency
5	For example, a deteriorated bushing which	5	repairs and capital projects, the solution is
6	likely caused the T1 transformer failure could	6	quite simple. Hydro should have identified
7	have been identified by the double power	7	the need to hire substation maintenance
8	factor test that would have been part of the	8	contractors back in 2010 or 2011, as they
9	PM if it had been conducted in September, a	9	finally did in 2014.
10	few months before the failure. Although I		EENE, Q.C.:
11	can't say for certain that the unknown issues that caused the B1L03 air blast circuit		In your review, did you see any evidence that
12		12	the deferral of preventative maintenance was
13	breaker malfunction would have been detected	13 14	done by Hydro in a considered way, taking into account the associated risk?
14	or corrected by corrective maintenance test, the point is that the opportunity was missed		LAUTENSCHLAGER:
15 16	for the preventative maintenance to provide		No, Hydro has said that its personnel know its
17	the information or to actually even prevent by	17 A	equipment, the condition of its equipment and
18	the actions included in the PMs to prevent the	18	the associated risk of deferring PMs. Hydro
19	failure as the PMs are designed to do. PMs	19	said it placed priority on transformers and
20	must be done on time for PMs to be of value.	20	circuit breakers at generating terminal
21	Hydro's systematic deferral of PMs is not good	21	stations and on some of the most backlogged
22	utility practice. Utilities do not defer PMs.	22	transformers and circuit breakers. However, I
23	A deferred PM is a missed PM and increases the	23	can't see how Hydro could have understood the
24	risk of failure. In my years of evaluating	24	condition of deferred equipment without first
1 .		1	and the second of the second o

reviewing timely PM reports and test data.

utility substation maintenance practices, I

Page 53 Page 55 When PMs are deferred, Hydro's maintenance the failure of the Sunnyside transformer with 1 personnel, as I said before, was flying blind the deferral of preventative maintenance? 2 2 in regards to knowing what was happening with 3 3 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: the deferred equipment. Deferring PMs is not A. Well, the January 4th outage was initiated by 4 4 consistent with good utility practice. the transformer failure, and I believe that 5 5 6 GREENE, Q.C.: there is a direct linkage between deferred 6 Q. In your opinion, what would good utility maintenance and the Sunnyside transformer 7 7 practice have required Hydro to do if failure. Hydro indicated that bushing failure 8 8 unplanned corrective maintenance or increased caused T1 transformer failure. The double 9 10 capital arose year after year, as stated by 10 power factor test included in the six year Hydro, which prevented it from doing its full maintenance should have been done in 2013, 11 11 preventative maintenance program? which would have detected a deteriorated 12 12 13 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: bushing, in my opinion. Hydro had already 13 identified since 2000, 14 other defective A. Well, the solution is simple, as I said. 14 14 Hydro should have hired substation maintenance bushings using the test method, so we know 15 15 16 contractors back in 2010 or 2011. There are 16 that the test method is important to do on transformers. Those other 14 were repaired several qualified substation maintenance 17 17 contractors in Canada and numerous contractors before any of those led up to a failure. 18 18 Hydro's deferral PM directly would cause Hydro in the USA. Hydro could have caught up on 19 19 to miss the opportunity to identify the this work early on and there would have been 20 20 no need to increase internal resources by defective bushing. 21 21 using substation maintenance contractors on a 22 22 GREENE, Q.C.: temporary basis. 23 23 Q. Now let's talk about the two air blast circuit 24 GREENE, Q.C.: breakers that also failed on January 4th, the 24 one at Sunnyside and the one at Western Q. Now you also looked at the Western Avalon tap 25 Page 56 Page 54 changer which was damaged when an air blast Avalon, where the cause of the misoperation of 1 1 circuit breaker failed to operate properly on 2 2 the breakers has not been able to be 3 January 4th. The preventative maintenance for determined. Why, in your opinion, was Hydro 3 that breaker was also overdue. How long was imprudent with respect to these failures even 4 4 if the cause of the misoperation cannot be that one overdue? 5 determined? 6 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 6 A. Avalon breaker B1L37 was two and a half years 7 7 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: overdue for its six year maintenance. 8 8 A. Well, even though the cause of the 9 malfunctions were not determined, I believe 9 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Has the cause of the misoperation of this there are linkages between the malfunctions 10 10 11 breaker been identified? 11 and the deferred PMs. Air blast breaker PMs are designed to verify that the breakers will 12 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 12 operate properly, and include making A. No, it has not. 13 adjustments to make sure that they operate 14 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 properly. Had Hydro timely conducted the PMs, 15 Q. Okay, in its reply Hydro has stated that 15 Hydro would have had the opportunity to there's no direct linkage between deferred 16 16 identify or even correct any operational 17 maintenance and the issues that caused the 17 defects that caused the malfunctions, whatever January 2014 outages. They further stated 18 18 19 that the Board must find that the deferral of 19 they were, and Hydro missed this opportunity. the preventative maintenance directly caused 20 GREENE, O.C.: 20 the equipment failures that are under review 21 21 Q. Now Mr. Antonuk, I wanted to go back with respect to prudence review work and ask your before there can be an imprudence finding. 22 22 First I'd like to address the Sunnyside opinion about Hydro's position that there is a 23 23 transformer failure and the role of PM in that need for someone to establish causation before 24 24

25

you can find imprudence. What is your opinion

25

failure. In your mind, is there a linkage for

			The state of the s
	Page 57		Page 59
1	with respect to that requirement?	1	should pay for this betterment. Mr. Antonuk,
	ANTONUK:	2	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
3 A	. I believe it would unduly diminish the	3	MR. ANTONUK:
4	accountability that is necessary to ensure	4	A. I don't. Betterment certainly has a role in
5	that utilities operate systems and perform	5	some context, but it's just simply the wrong
6	public service responsibilities carefully,	6	way to look at the circumstances here. The
7	efficiently, and effectively. There's no	7	right standard here is the customer should pay
8	doubt that effective maintenance reduces the	8	no more than they would have in the absence of
9	risk of equipment failure. There's a clear	9	destruction and damage caused by imprudence.
10	and direct and substantial causal connection	10	To the contrary, the approach urged by Hydro
11	between good maintenance and good equipment	11	witnesses would require customers to pay far
12	performance, or conversely poor maintenance	12	more than they would have had the damage or
13	and poor equipment performance. Hydro owns	13	•
14	and operates the kinds of equipment at issue	14	
15	here and has been for many decades. It	15	
16	performed what I think we can presume to be an	16	
17	effective analysis of the causes of the	17	substitute that with a much higher cost of
18	equipment failures on January 2014, save for	18	
19	the Sunnyside transformer failure, neither it	19	imprudence, in our opinion. Even after, I'll
20	nor its experts could find reasons that	20	call it discount, that Hydro's betterment
21	they're willing to stand behind. In summary,	21	approach would create for that equipment, its
22	where does that leave us; I believe with three	22	installed cost nevertheless remains far, far
23	critical circumstances to keep in mind, (a)		higher than that of the equipment lost. The
1	the causal connection between maintenance and	23	* *
24		24	• 1 1
25	performance is clearly established, (b) in our	25	put in rate base, therefore, not only doesn't
			<u> </u>
	Page 58		Page 60
1	Page 58 opinion, a failure to maintain properly has	1	Page 60 fail to keep customers harmless, it actually
1 2	9	1 2	fail to keep customers harmless, it actually
	opinion, a failure to maintain properly has		fail to keep customers harmless, it actually
2	opinion, a failure to maintain properly has also been clearly established, and (c) the	2	fail to keep customers harmless, it actually puts them in a much worse position and causes
2 3	opinion, a failure to maintain properly has also been clearly established, and (c) the owner operator, in this case Hydro, who would	2 3	fail to keep customers harmless, it actually puts them in a much worse position and causes them to pay much higher costs across the
2 3 4	opinion, a failure to maintain properly has also been clearly established, and (c) the owner operator, in this case Hydro, who would presumably benefit from a finding of causes	2 3 4 5	fail to keep customers harmless, it actually puts them in a much worse position and causes them to pay much higher costs across the duration for which rates set in this
2 3 4 5	opinion, a failure to maintain properly has also been clearly established, and (c) the owner operator, in this case Hydro, who would presumably benefit from a finding of causes beyond its control, hasn't been able to do so	2 3 4 5	fail to keep customers harmless, it actually puts them in a much worse position and causes them to pay much higher costs across the duration for which rates set in this proceeding are likely to be in effect.
2 3 4 5 6	opinion, a failure to maintain properly has also been clearly established, and (c) the owner operator, in this case Hydro, who would presumably benefit from a finding of causes beyond its control, hasn't been able to do so even after extensive opportunity and	2 3 4 5 6	fail to keep customers harmless, it actually puts them in a much worse position and causes them to pay much higher costs across the duration for which rates set in this proceeding are likely to be in effect. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But how do you deal with the fact that
2 3 4 5 6 7	opinion, a failure to maintain properly has also been clearly established, and (c) the owner operator, in this case Hydro, who would presumably benefit from a finding of causes beyond its control, hasn't been able to do so even after extensive opportunity and investigation at the time, and a continuing	2 3 4 5 6 7	fail to keep customers harmless, it actually puts them in a much worse position and causes them to pay much higher costs across the duration for which rates set in this proceeding are likely to be in effect. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But how do you deal with the fact that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	opinion, a failure to maintain properly has also been clearly established, and (c) the owner operator, in this case Hydro, who would presumably benefit from a finding of causes beyond its control, hasn't been able to do so even after extensive opportunity and investigation at the time, and a continuing opportunity since to do further examination if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	fail to keep customers harmless, it actually puts them in a much worse position and causes them to pay much higher costs across the duration for which rates set in this proceeding are likely to be in effect. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But how do you deal with the fact that customers will at some point in the future
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	opinion, a failure to maintain properly has also been clearly established, and (c) the owner operator, in this case Hydro, who would presumably benefit from a finding of causes beyond its control, hasn't been able to do so even after extensive opportunity and investigation at the time, and a continuing opportunity since to do further examination if it believed it were appropriate. Those three	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	fail to keep customers harmless, it actually puts them in a much worse position and causes them to pay much higher costs across the duration for which rates set in this proceeding are likely to be in effect. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But how do you deal with the fact that customers will at some point in the future have access to equipment that Hydro would eventually have had to install, anyway?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	opinion, a failure to maintain properly has also been clearly established, and (c) the owner operator, in this case Hydro, who would presumably benefit from a finding of causes beyond its control, hasn't been able to do so even after extensive opportunity and investigation at the time, and a continuing opportunity since to do further examination if it believed it were appropriate. Those three circumstances, I think, raise the following	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	fail to keep customers harmless, it actually puts them in a much worse position and causes them to pay much higher costs across the duration for which rates set in this proceeding are likely to be in effect. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But how do you deal with the fact that customers will at some point in the future have access to equipment that Hydro would eventually have had to install, anyway? MR. ANTONUK:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	opinion, a failure to maintain properly has also been clearly established, and (c) the owner operator, in this case Hydro, who would presumably benefit from a finding of causes beyond its control, hasn't been able to do so even after extensive opportunity and investigation at the time, and a continuing opportunity since to do further examination if it believed it were appropriate. Those three circumstances, I think, raise the following question that the Board needs to decide; under	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	fail to keep customers harmless, it actually puts them in a much worse position and causes them to pay much higher costs across the duration for which rates set in this proceeding are likely to be in effect. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But how do you deal with the fact that customers will at some point in the future have access to equipment that Hydro would eventually have had to install, anyway? MR. ANTONUK: A. Well, I think you have to start from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	opinion, a failure to maintain properly has also been clearly established, and (c) the owner operator, in this case Hydro, who would presumably benefit from a finding of causes beyond its control, hasn't been able to do so even after extensive opportunity and investigation at the time, and a continuing opportunity since to do further examination if it believed it were appropriate. Those three circumstances, I think, raise the following question that the Board needs to decide; under those circumstances, is it reasonable to compel the Board on the one hand, or customers	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	fail to keep customers harmless, it actually puts them in a much worse position and causes them to pay much higher costs across the duration for which rates set in this proceeding are likely to be in effect. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But how do you deal with the fact that customers will at some point in the future have access to equipment that Hydro would eventually have had to install, anyway? MR. ANTONUK: A. Well, I think you have to start from the notion that charging customers far, far more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	opinion, a failure to maintain properly has also been clearly established, and (c) the owner operator, in this case Hydro, who would presumably benefit from a finding of causes beyond its control, hasn't been able to do so even after extensive opportunity and investigation at the time, and a continuing opportunity since to do further examination if it believed it were appropriate. Those three circumstances, I think, raise the following question that the Board needs to decide; under those circumstances, is it reasonable to compel the Board on the one hand, or customers on the other hand, to establish cause with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	fail to keep customers harmless, it actually puts them in a much worse position and causes them to pay much higher costs across the duration for which rates set in this proceeding are likely to be in effect. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But how do you deal with the fact that customers will at some point in the future have access to equipment that Hydro would eventually have had to install, anyway? MR. ANTONUK: A. Well, I think you have to start from the notion that charging customers far, far more in the next ten years in return for benefits
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	opinion, a failure to maintain properly has also been clearly established, and (c) the owner operator, in this case Hydro, who would presumably benefit from a finding of causes beyond its control, hasn't been able to do so even after extensive opportunity and investigation at the time, and a continuing opportunity since to do further examination if it believed it were appropriate. Those three circumstances, I think, raise the following question that the Board needs to decide; under those circumstances, is it reasonable to compel the Board on the one hand, or customers on the other hand, to establish cause with definiteness before determining that it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	fail to keep customers harmless, it actually puts them in a much worse position and causes them to pay much higher costs across the duration for which rates set in this proceeding are likely to be in effect. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But how do you deal with the fact that customers will at some point in the future have access to equipment that Hydro would eventually have had to install, anyway? MR. ANTONUK: A. Well, I think you have to start from the notion that charging customers far, far more in the next ten years in return for benefits some time after that really isn't a bargain at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	opinion, a failure to maintain properly has also been clearly established, and (c) the owner operator, in this case Hydro, who would presumably benefit from a finding of causes beyond its control, hasn't been able to do so even after extensive opportunity and investigation at the time, and a continuing opportunity since to do further examination if it believed it were appropriate. Those three circumstances, I think, raise the following question that the Board needs to decide; under those circumstances, is it reasonable to compel the Board on the one hand, or customers on the other hand, to establish cause with definiteness before determining that it's Hydro rather than customers who should bear	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	fail to keep customers harmless, it actually puts them in a much worse position and causes them to pay much higher costs across the duration for which rates set in this proceeding are likely to be in effect. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But how do you deal with the fact that customers will at some point in the future have access to equipment that Hydro would eventually have had to install, anyway? MR. ANTONUK: A. Well, I think you have to start from the notion that charging customers far, far more in the next ten years in return for benefits some time after that really isn't a bargain at all. There's a well established rule for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	opinion, a failure to maintain properly has also been clearly established, and (c) the owner operator, in this case Hydro, who would presumably benefit from a finding of causes beyond its control, hasn't been able to do so even after extensive opportunity and investigation at the time, and a continuing opportunity since to do further examination if it believed it were appropriate. Those three circumstances, I think, raise the following question that the Board needs to decide; under those circumstances, is it reasonable to compel the Board on the one hand, or customers on the other hand, to establish cause with definiteness before determining that it's Hydro rather than customers who should bear the consequences of its failure to act	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	fail to keep customers harmless, it actually puts them in a much worse position and causes them to pay much higher costs across the duration for which rates set in this proceeding are likely to be in effect. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But how do you deal with the fact that customers will at some point in the future have access to equipment that Hydro would eventually have had to install, anyway? MR. ANTONUK: A. Well, I think you have to start from the notion that charging customers far, far more in the next ten years in return for benefits some time after that really isn't a bargain at all. There's a well established rule for treating the cost, a well established
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	opinion, a failure to maintain properly has also been clearly established, and (c) the owner operator, in this case Hydro, who would presumably benefit from a finding of causes beyond its control, hasn't been able to do so even after extensive opportunity and investigation at the time, and a continuing opportunity since to do further examination if it believed it were appropriate. Those three circumstances, I think, raise the following question that the Board needs to decide; under those circumstances, is it reasonable to compel the Board on the one hand, or customers on the other hand, to establish cause with definiteness before determining that it's Hydro rather than customers who should bear the consequences of its failure to act prudently in maintaining its equipment.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	fail to keep customers harmless, it actually puts them in a much worse position and causes them to pay much higher costs across the duration for which rates set in this proceeding are likely to be in effect. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But how do you deal with the fact that customers will at some point in the future have access to equipment that Hydro would eventually have had to install, anyway? MR. ANTONUK: A. Well, I think you have to start from the notion that charging customers far, far more in the next ten years in return for benefits some time after that really isn't a bargain at all. There's a well established rule for treating the cost, a well established regulatory rule in principle for treating the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 GRE	opinion, a failure to maintain properly has also been clearly established, and (c) the owner operator, in this case Hydro, who would presumably benefit from a finding of causes beyond its control, hasn't been able to do so even after extensive opportunity and investigation at the time, and a continuing opportunity since to do further examination if it believed it were appropriate. Those three circumstances, I think, raise the following question that the Board needs to decide; under those circumstances, is it reasonable to compel the Board on the one hand, or customers on the other hand, to establish cause with definiteness before determining that it's Hydro rather than customers who should bear the consequences of its failure to act prudently in maintaining its equipment.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	fail to keep customers harmless, it actually puts them in a much worse position and causes them to pay much higher costs across the duration for which rates set in this proceeding are likely to be in effect. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But how do you deal with the fact that customers will at some point in the future have access to equipment that Hydro would eventually have had to install, anyway? MR. ANTONUK: A. Well, I think you have to start from the notion that charging customers far, far more in the next ten years in return for benefits some time after that really isn't a bargain at all. There's a well established rule for treating the cost, a well established regulatory rule in principle for treating the cost of equipment that is not needed for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 GRE 20 Q	opinion, a failure to maintain properly has also been clearly established, and (c) the owner operator, in this case Hydro, who would presumably benefit from a finding of causes beyond its control, hasn't been able to do so even after extensive opportunity and investigation at the time, and a continuing opportunity since to do further examination if it believed it were appropriate. Those three circumstances, I think, raise the following question that the Board needs to decide; under those circumstances, is it reasonable to compel the Board on the one hand, or customers on the other hand, to establish cause with definiteness before determining that it's Hydro rather than customers who should bear the consequences of its failure to act prudently in maintaining its equipment. ENE, Q.C.: I want to turn now to another issue, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	fail to keep customers harmless, it actually puts them in a much worse position and causes them to pay much higher costs across the duration for which rates set in this proceeding are likely to be in effect. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But how do you deal with the fact that customers will at some point in the future have access to equipment that Hydro would eventually have had to install, anyway? MR. ANTONUK: A. Well, I think you have to start from the notion that charging customers far, far more in the next ten years in return for benefits some time after that really isn't a bargain at all. There's a well established rule for treating the cost, a well established regulatory rule in principle for treating the cost of equipment that is not needed for the first years of its operation or its service
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 GRE 20 Q	opinion, a failure to maintain properly has also been clearly established, and (c) the owner operator, in this case Hydro, who would presumably benefit from a finding of causes beyond its control, hasn't been able to do so even after extensive opportunity and investigation at the time, and a continuing opportunity since to do further examination if it believed it were appropriate. Those three circumstances, I think, raise the following question that the Board needs to decide; under those circumstances, is it reasonable to compel the Board on the one hand, or customers on the other hand, to establish cause with definiteness before determining that it's Hydro rather than customers who should bear the consequences of its failure to act prudently in maintaining its equipment. ENE, Q.C.: I want to turn now to another issue, and that's the issue that we have called	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	fail to keep customers harmless, it actually puts them in a much worse position and causes them to pay much higher costs across the duration for which rates set in this proceeding are likely to be in effect. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But how do you deal with the fact that customers will at some point in the future have access to equipment that Hydro would eventually have had to install, anyway? MR. ANTONUK: A. Well, I think you have to start from the notion that charging customers far, far more in the next ten years in return for benefits some time after that really isn't a bargain at all. There's a well established rule for treating the cost, a well established regulatory rule in principle for treating the cost of equipment that is not needed for the first years of its operation or its service life. That same rule should be applicable and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 GRE 20 Q 21 22	opinion, a failure to maintain properly has also been clearly established, and (c) the owner operator, in this case Hydro, who would presumably benefit from a finding of causes beyond its control, hasn't been able to do so even after extensive opportunity and investigation at the time, and a continuing opportunity since to do further examination if it believed it were appropriate. Those three circumstances, I think, raise the following question that the Board needs to decide; under those circumstances, is it reasonable to compel the Board on the one hand, or customers on the other hand, to establish cause with definiteness before determining that it's Hydro rather than customers who should bear the consequences of its failure to act prudently in maintaining its equipment. ENE, Q.C.: I want to turn now to another issue, and that's the issue that we have called "betterment". Hydro has offered evidence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	fail to keep customers harmless, it actually puts them in a much worse position and causes them to pay much higher costs across the duration for which rates set in this proceeding are likely to be in effect. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But how do you deal with the fact that customers will at some point in the future have access to equipment that Hydro would eventually have had to install, anyway? MR. ANTONUK: A. Well, I think you have to start from the notion that charging customers far, far more in the next ten years in return for benefits some time after that really isn't a bargain at all. There's a well established rule for treating the cost, a well established regulatory rule in principle for treating the cost of equipment that is not needed for the first years of its operation or its service life. That same rule should be applicable and is logically extendable to equipment that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 GRE 20 Q 21 22 23	opinion, a failure to maintain properly has also been clearly established, and (c) the owner operator, in this case Hydro, who would presumably benefit from a finding of causes beyond its control, hasn't been able to do so even after extensive opportunity and investigation at the time, and a continuing opportunity since to do further examination if it believed it were appropriate. Those three circumstances, I think, raise the following question that the Board needs to decide; under those circumstances, is it reasonable to compel the Board on the one hand, or customers on the other hand, to establish cause with definiteness before determining that it's Hydro rather than customers who should bear the consequences of its failure to act prudently in maintaining its equipment. ENE, Q.C.: I want to turn now to another issue, and that's the issue that we have called "betterment". Hydro has offered evidence suggesting that the equipment replacements and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	fail to keep customers harmless, it actually puts them in a much worse position and causes them to pay much higher costs across the duration for which rates set in this proceeding are likely to be in effect. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But how do you deal with the fact that customers will at some point in the future have access to equipment that Hydro would eventually have had to install, anyway? MR. ANTONUK: A. Well, I think you have to start from the notion that charging customers far, far more in the next ten years in return for benefits some time after that really isn't a bargain at all. There's a well established rule for treating the cost, a well established regulatory rule in principle for treating the cost of equipment that is not needed for the first years of its operation or its service life. That same rule should be applicable and is logically extendable to equipment that would not have been needed, but for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 GRE 20 Q 21 22	opinion, a failure to maintain properly has also been clearly established, and (c) the owner operator, in this case Hydro, who would presumably benefit from a finding of causes beyond its control, hasn't been able to do so even after extensive opportunity and investigation at the time, and a continuing opportunity since to do further examination if it believed it were appropriate. Those three circumstances, I think, raise the following question that the Board needs to decide; under those circumstances, is it reasonable to compel the Board on the one hand, or customers on the other hand, to establish cause with definiteness before determining that it's Hydro rather than customers who should bear the consequences of its failure to act prudently in maintaining its equipment. ENE, Q.C.: I want to turn now to another issue, and that's the issue that we have called "betterment". Hydro has offered evidence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	fail to keep customers harmless, it actually puts them in a much worse position and causes them to pay much higher costs across the duration for which rates set in this proceeding are likely to be in effect. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But how do you deal with the fact that customers will at some point in the future have access to equipment that Hydro would eventually have had to install, anyway? MR. ANTONUK: A. Well, I think you have to start from the notion that charging customers far, far more in the next ten years in return for benefits some time after that really isn't a bargain at all. There's a well established rule for treating the cost, a well established regulatory rule in principle for treating the cost of equipment that is not needed for the first years of its operation or its service life. That same rule should be applicable and is logically extendable to equipment that would not have been needed, but for imprudence. Simply under that rule, utilities

No	ovember 12, 2015	Multi-Pa	age TM	Verbatim Court Reporters
	P	age 61		Page 63
1	which it is not needed, and then place the	1		from the receiver, or attempted to conduct any
2	equipment in rate base at then depreciated	2		kind of moisture and air test on the receiver
3	cost at the time it becomes needed and for the	e 3		tanks before returning the breaker to service.
4	remainder of its life. Applying that rule,	4		These activities that Hydro admitted would
5	while basing current rates on the depreciated	5		have been required by good utility practice,
6	cost of the equipment before replacement an	d 6		in my opinion.
7	repair, provides a balanced approach that	7	GREE	NE, Q.C.:
8	assigns to the company a fair and proper shar	e 8	Q.	As a result of that failure of the breaker,
9	of the cost of its imprudence.	9		Unit 1 at Holyrood was unavailable from
10	GREENE, Q.C.:	10		January 5th to January 8th, 2014, and Liberty
11	Q. Now turning to the last project that Liberty	11		has calculated a proposed disallowance with
12	determined was imprudent with respect to th	e 12		respect to supply costs as a result of
13	breaker at Holyrood which failed on January	y 13		increased supply costs due to the
14	5th, 2014, in your report, Liberty concluded	14		unavailability of Unit 1. Mr. Mazzini, I
15	that Hydro acted improperly with respect to	15		believe you made that calculation. Could you
16	how it had performed maintenance on this	16		please explain how you prepared the
17	breaker in 2013. Can you please explain how	w 17		calculation for the proposed disallowance due
18	you came to that conclusion and what was wi	rong 18		to the imprudence related to Unit 1's
19	with what Hydro did?	19		unavailability?
20	(10:15 a.m.)	20	MR. N	AZZINI:
21	MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:	21	A.	Yes, as you said, the period that is in
22	A. Well, even Hydro concluded that the Holyro	od 22		question here is January 5th through January
23	breaker, B1L17, had mechanically malfunction	oned 23		8th, that's the duration that Unit 1 was out
24	because water had entered the receiver tank	24		of service. Hydro reported that total
25	when the breaker was disassembled for about	t a 25		replacement costs in that period from Unit 1
	P	age 62		Page 64
1	month. They were doing some repair - they	y 1		and all other units was 2.86 million dollars.
2	were applying some RTVs material on their	2		So a challenge in this calculation is to
3	insulators is what caused this work to happen	1, 3		figure out what part of that 2.86 million is
ı		_		

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

and they had to disassemble the breakers and 5 take the insulators into a shop. Hydro claims, however, that it had sealed the 6 receiver tanks, the part left behind in the 7 8 field when they took the top part off, from 9 the March weather which, I assume, was fairly harsh. However, it's logical that the 10 11 receiver tank, at least the one that had the 12 water in it, was not properly sealed because 13 the only way water could have entered the tank was either before the seal was applied or 14 15 during when the seal was in place. Furthermore, Hydro had not produced a written 16 procedure for disassembling the air blast 17 circuit breaker, except after the event in 18 19 2014 they prepared a procedure, and any evidence describing how the receiver tank was 20 21 sealed was not provided. We don't know 22 whether it was just covered with a tarp or was 23 it a special seal and how was the seal 24 applied, we don't know, they don't know.

attributable to Unit 1. Now the correct way of doing this calculation is to look at the cost of the unavailable unit; namely, the 65 megawatts from Holyrood 1, look at the specific units that replaced that 165 megawatts, and calculate the difference and that would be the appropriate penalty that we would recommend. Unfortunately, the data is not available on the specific units replacing that 165, so we can't do that calculation. We are, therefore, forced to do an approximation, to seek some other way of approximating what those damages might have been. The way I chose to do that, I looked at a number of different alternatives and finally concluded the best I could do was to look at a corresponding point in time when Unit 1 was in service and then compare the costs between those two periods. So I looked at the replacement cost in the 5th through 8th, and then I looked at the next four days. By the way, the next four days were reasonably similar to the 5th through

Also, Hydro never flushed possibly wet air

1	veniber 12, 2015 - Wint		age verbatili Court Reporters
	Page 65		Page 67
1	8th, not exactly, but reasonably similar. I	1	the work that you did for Liberty's prudence
2	said, well, the only difference is that Unit 1	2	review, could you please explain how you
3	was in service in the later four days, it was	3	determined the proposed disallowances because
4	not in the previous. So what's the difference	4	generally you calculated what the proposed
5	between the replacement cost, and the answer	5	disallowance would be, is that correct?
6	was about 2.2 million dollars. Now Hydro	6	MR. VICKROY:
7	indicated in its reply evidence that, well,	7	A. Yes.
8	that's a little arbitrary, why did you take	8	GREENE, Q.C.:
9	the second - why did you take the later four	9	Q. Okay.
10	days, why don't you go back and take the first	10	MR. VICKROY:
11	four days of the month, the 1st through the	11	A. We used 2014 actual audited information in
12	4th, which is a reasonable question, and one	12	order to come up with the financial
13	we felt obligated to look at, but when I look	13	information that was in our report. We note
14	at those first four days, as you might recall	14	also that Hydro used five months of actual
15	in the beginning of 2014, those were chaotic	15	information and seven months forecasted data
16	days. First of all, the loads were very high.	16	in compiling its 2014 revenue deficiency
17	If we look at the first four days, the loads	17	filing. These were two very different sets of
18	were perhaps 175 megawatts higher than they	18	numbers and they're the reason why Hydro has a
19	were in the second four days, so it's very	19	number of comments in its reply evidence of
20	significant. In terms of unavailable	20	the difference in numbers, so we were using
21	capacity, it was about the same, so that's	21	actuals. For each project, the Liberty team
22	comparable, but most importantly in terms of	22	jointly determined the capital and operating
23	temperature, very, very significant	23	expenses that were to be either recommended
24	difference, 7 degrees lower in the first four	24	for normal rate recovery or recommended for
25	days compared to the second four day period,	25	prudence disallowance. We prepared a table
	Page 66		Page 68
1	and most importantly, Hydro couldn't meet	1	that's in the report. It's Table 9.1, which
2	load, there were rotating outages and there		=
	load, there were rotating outages and there	2	is a summary of all of the recommendations for
3	were a substantial number of outages in the	2 3	•
3 4	were a substantial number of outages in the		·
		3	capital and operating expenses on all of the
4	were a substantial number of outages in the first four days. So I judge that period to be	3 4	capital and operating expenses on all of the projects and all the items that we reviewed. Since the report, there were a few minor
4 5	were a substantial number of outages in the first four days. So I judge that period to be fairly chaotic and, therefore, not really appropriate to use in comparison, and that's	3 4 5	capital and operating expenses on all of the projects and all the items that we reviewed. Since the report, there were a few minor
4 5 6	were a substantial number of outages in the first four days. So I judge that period to be fairly chaotic and, therefore, not really appropriate to use in comparison, and that's why I settled on the later four days, and as	3 4 5 6	capital and operating expenses on all of the projects and all the items that we reviewed. Since the report, there were a few minor adjustments that have been made. We requested and reviewed additional RFIs on some of
4 5 6 7	were a substantial number of outages in the first four days. So I judge that period to be fairly chaotic and, therefore, not really appropriate to use in comparison, and that's	3 4 5 6 7	capital and operating expenses on all of the projects and all the items that we reviewed. Since the report, there were a few minor adjustments that have been made. We requested
4 5 6 7 8 9	were a substantial number of outages in the first four days. So I judge that period to be fairly chaotic and, therefore, not really appropriate to use in comparison, and that's why I settled on the later four days, and as of right now it's still the best that I could	3 4 5 6 7 8	capital and operating expenses on all of the projects and all the items that we reviewed. Since the report, there were a few minor adjustments that have been made. We requested and reviewed additional RFIs on some of Hydro's reply costs and we made a few
4 5 6 7 8 9	were a substantial number of outages in the first four days. So I judge that period to be fairly chaotic and, therefore, not really appropriate to use in comparison, and that's why I settled on the later four days, and as of right now it's still the best that I could do and the best that I'm aware of.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	capital and operating expenses on all of the projects and all the items that we reviewed. Since the report, there were a few minor adjustments that have been made. We requested and reviewed additional RFIs on some of Hydro's reply costs and we made a few adjustments. These adjustments are included
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	were a substantial number of outages in the first four days. So I judge that period to be fairly chaotic and, therefore, not really appropriate to use in comparison, and that's why I settled on the later four days, and as of right now it's still the best that I could do and the best that I'm aware of. GREENE, Q.C.:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	capital and operating expenses on all of the projects and all the items that we reviewed. Since the report, there were a few minor adjustments that have been made. We requested and reviewed additional RFIs on some of Hydro's reply costs and we made a few adjustments. These adjustments are included in our reply evidence, and those adjustments
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	were a substantial number of outages in the first four days. So I judge that period to be fairly chaotic and, therefore, not really appropriate to use in comparison, and that's why I settled on the later four days, and as of right now it's still the best that I could do and the best that I'm aware of. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Mr. Mazzini, you said in your answer that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	capital and operating expenses on all of the projects and all the items that we reviewed. Since the report, there were a few minor adjustments that have been made. We requested and reviewed additional RFIs on some of Hydro's reply costs and we made a few adjustments. These adjustments are included in our reply evidence, and those adjustments have brought Liberty and Hydro into line and
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	were a substantial number of outages in the first four days. So I judge that period to be fairly chaotic and, therefore, not really appropriate to use in comparison, and that's why I settled on the later four days, and as of right now it's still the best that I could do and the best that I'm aware of. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Mr. Mazzini, you said in your answer that information was not available to allow you to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	capital and operating expenses on all of the projects and all the items that we reviewed. Since the report, there were a few minor adjustments that have been made. We requested and reviewed additional RFIs on some of Hydro's reply costs and we made a few adjustments. These adjustments are included in our reply evidence, and those adjustments have brought Liberty and Hydro into line and into agreement regarding what the actual costs
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	were a substantial number of outages in the first four days. So I judge that period to be fairly chaotic and, therefore, not really appropriate to use in comparison, and that's why I settled on the later four days, and as of right now it's still the best that I could do and the best that I'm aware of. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Mr. Mazzini, you said in your answer that information was not available to allow you to do an exact calculation. Why wasn't the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	capital and operating expenses on all of the projects and all the items that we reviewed. Since the report, there were a few minor adjustments that have been made. We requested and reviewed additional RFIs on some of Hydro's reply costs and we made a few adjustments. These adjustments are included in our reply evidence, and those adjustments have brought Liberty and Hydro into line and into agreement regarding what the actual costs were for 2014 on these items.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	were a substantial number of outages in the first four days. So I judge that period to be fairly chaotic and, therefore, not really appropriate to use in comparison, and that's why I settled on the later four days, and as of right now it's still the best that I could do and the best that I'm aware of. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Mr. Mazzini, you said in your answer that information was not available to allow you to do an exact calculation. Why wasn't the information - did you mean information not	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	capital and operating expenses on all of the projects and all the items that we reviewed. Since the report, there were a few minor adjustments that have been made. We requested and reviewed additional RFIs on some of Hydro's reply costs and we made a few adjustments. These adjustments are included in our reply evidence, and those adjustments have brought Liberty and Hydro into line and into agreement regarding what the actual costs were for 2014 on these items. GREENE, Q.C.:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	were a substantial number of outages in the first four days. So I judge that period to be fairly chaotic and, therefore, not really appropriate to use in comparison, and that's why I settled on the later four days, and as of right now it's still the best that I could do and the best that I'm aware of. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Mr. Mazzini, you said in your answer that information was not available to allow you to do an exact calculation. Why wasn't the information - did you mean information not available to Liberty, or what did you mean by	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	capital and operating expenses on all of the projects and all the items that we reviewed. Since the report, there were a few minor adjustments that have been made. We requested and reviewed additional RFIs on some of Hydro's reply costs and we made a few adjustments. These adjustments are included in our reply evidence, and those adjustments have brought Liberty and Hydro into line and into agreement regarding what the actual costs were for 2014 on these items. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. I understand from your answer, Mr. Vickroy,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	were a substantial number of outages in the first four days. So I judge that period to be fairly chaotic and, therefore, not really appropriate to use in comparison, and that's why I settled on the later four days, and as of right now it's still the best that I could do and the best that I'm aware of. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Mr. Mazzini, you said in your answer that information was not available to allow you to do an exact calculation. Why wasn't the information - did you mean information not available to Liberty, or what did you mean by information not available?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	capital and operating expenses on all of the projects and all the items that we reviewed. Since the report, there were a few minor adjustments that have been made. We requested and reviewed additional RFIs on some of Hydro's reply costs and we made a few adjustments. These adjustments are included in our reply evidence, and those adjustments have brought Liberty and Hydro into line and into agreement regarding what the actual costs were for 2014 on these items. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. I understand from your answer, Mr. Vickroy, that Liberty did not undertake to determine
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	were a substantial number of outages in the first four days. So I judge that period to be fairly chaotic and, therefore, not really appropriate to use in comparison, and that's why I settled on the later four days, and as of right now it's still the best that I could do and the best that I'm aware of. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Mr. Mazzini, you said in your answer that information was not available to allow you to do an exact calculation. Why wasn't the information - did you mean information not available to Liberty, or what did you mean by information not available? MR. MAZZINI:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	capital and operating expenses on all of the projects and all the items that we reviewed. Since the report, there were a few minor adjustments that have been made. We requested and reviewed additional RFIs on some of Hydro's reply costs and we made a few adjustments. These adjustments are included in our reply evidence, and those adjustments have brought Liberty and Hydro into line and into agreement regarding what the actual costs were for 2014 on these items. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. I understand from your answer, Mr. Vickroy, that Liberty did not undertake to determine revenue requirement or rate base implications,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	were a substantial number of outages in the first four days. So I judge that period to be fairly chaotic and, therefore, not really appropriate to use in comparison, and that's why I settled on the later four days, and as of right now it's still the best that I could do and the best that I'm aware of. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Mr. Mazzini, you said in your answer that information was not available to allow you to do an exact calculation. Why wasn't the information - did you mean information not available to Liberty, or what did you mean by information not available? MR. MAZZINI: A. Well, Hydro did not collect that data, and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	capital and operating expenses on all of the projects and all the items that we reviewed. Since the report, there were a few minor adjustments that have been made. We requested and reviewed additional RFIs on some of Hydro's reply costs and we made a few adjustments. These adjustments are included in our reply evidence, and those adjustments have brought Liberty and Hydro into line and into agreement regarding what the actual costs were for 2014 on these items. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. I understand from your answer, Mr. Vickroy, that Liberty did not undertake to determine revenue requirement or rate base implications, but reported on actual expenses for 2014, is
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	were a substantial number of outages in the first four days. So I judge that period to be fairly chaotic and, therefore, not really appropriate to use in comparison, and that's why I settled on the later four days, and as of right now it's still the best that I could do and the best that I'm aware of. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Mr. Mazzini, you said in your answer that information was not available to allow you to do an exact calculation. Why wasn't the information - did you mean information not available to Liberty, or what did you mean by information not available? MR. MAZZINI: A. Well, Hydro did not collect that data, and we've seen this elsewhere too that utilities	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	capital and operating expenses on all of the projects and all the items that we reviewed. Since the report, there were a few minor adjustments that have been made. We requested and reviewed additional RFIs on some of Hydro's reply costs and we made a few adjustments. These adjustments are included in our reply evidence, and those adjustments have brought Liberty and Hydro into line and into agreement regarding what the actual costs were for 2014 on these items. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. I understand from your answer, Mr. Vickroy, that Liberty did not undertake to determine revenue requirement or rate base implications, but reported on actual expenses for 2014, is that correct?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	were a substantial number of outages in the first four days. So I judge that period to be fairly chaotic and, therefore, not really appropriate to use in comparison, and that's why I settled on the later four days, and as of right now it's still the best that I could do and the best that I'm aware of. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Mr. Mazzini, you said in your answer that information was not available to allow you to do an exact calculation. Why wasn't the information - did you mean information not available to Liberty, or what did you mean by information not available? MR. MAZZINI: A. Well, Hydro did not collect that data, and we've seen this elsewhere too that utilities don't always collect the data to the detail that it's needed, and in this case the data just wasn't there for Hydro or us to do the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	capital and operating expenses on all of the projects and all the items that we reviewed. Since the report, there were a few minor adjustments that have been made. We requested and reviewed additional RFIs on some of Hydro's reply costs and we made a few adjustments. These adjustments are included in our reply evidence, and those adjustments have brought Liberty and Hydro into line and into agreement regarding what the actual costs were for 2014 on these items. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. I understand from your answer, Mr. Vickroy, that Liberty did not undertake to determine revenue requirement or rate base implications, but reported on actual expenses for 2014, is that correct? MR. VICKROY: A. Yes. As I noted, we used 2014 actual audited financial data, and we received that upon
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	were a substantial number of outages in the first four days. So I judge that period to be fairly chaotic and, therefore, not really appropriate to use in comparison, and that's why I settled on the later four days, and as of right now it's still the best that I could do and the best that I'm aware of. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Mr. Mazzini, you said in your answer that information was not available to allow you to do an exact calculation. Why wasn't the information - did you mean information not available to Liberty, or what did you mean by information not available? MR. MAZZINI: A. Well, Hydro did not collect that data, and we've seen this elsewhere too that utilities don't always collect the data to the detail that it's needed, and in this case the data	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	capital and operating expenses on all of the projects and all the items that we reviewed. Since the report, there were a few minor adjustments that have been made. We requested and reviewed additional RFIs on some of Hydro's reply costs and we made a few adjustments. These adjustments are included in our reply evidence, and those adjustments have brought Liberty and Hydro into line and into agreement regarding what the actual costs were for 2014 on these items. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. I understand from your answer, Mr. Vickroy, that Liberty did not undertake to determine revenue requirement or rate base implications, but reported on actual expenses for 2014, is that correct? MR. VICKROY: A. Yes. As I noted, we used 2014 actual audited financial data, and we received that upon request through RFIs from Hydro, and placed
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	were a substantial number of outages in the first four days. So I judge that period to be fairly chaotic and, therefore, not really appropriate to use in comparison, and that's why I settled on the later four days, and as of right now it's still the best that I could do and the best that I'm aware of. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Mr. Mazzini, you said in your answer that information was not available to allow you to do an exact calculation. Why wasn't the information - did you mean information not available to Liberty, or what did you mean by information not available? MR. MAZZINI: A. Well, Hydro did not collect that data, and we've seen this elsewhere too that utilities don't always collect the data to the detail that it's needed, and in this case the data just wasn't there for Hydro or us to do the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	capital and operating expenses on all of the projects and all the items that we reviewed. Since the report, there were a few minor adjustments that have been made. We requested and reviewed additional RFIs on some of Hydro's reply costs and we made a few adjustments. These adjustments are included in our reply evidence, and those adjustments have brought Liberty and Hydro into line and into agreement regarding what the actual costs were for 2014 on these items. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. I understand from your answer, Mr. Vickroy, that Liberty did not undertake to determine revenue requirement or rate base implications, but reported on actual expenses for 2014, is that correct? MR. VICKROY: A. Yes. As I noted, we used 2014 actual audited financial data, and we received that upon

1	Page 69		Page 71
1	format; in other words, 2014 actuals, and we	1	result, we originally believed that all of
2	did not determine or attempt to determine	2	that was directly related to the outages. In
3	revenue requirements or translate the report	3	Hydro's reply evidence on page 21, which they
4	financial data in terms to be consistent with	4	filed on August 7th, 2015, Hydro noted that it
5	Hydro's revenue deficiency filing. So we did	5	had split and allocated the outage inquiry
6	not attempt or even intend to attempt to do	6	fees, the total amount being \$876,000.00, into
7	that. We have understood that other	7	four subcategories. Those categories were
8	participants in this case, Grant Thornton,	8	outages Phase 1 work; secondly, outages Phase
9	will be responsible for converting the	9	2 work; thirdly, supplemental capital
10	financial data that's in Liberty's Report for	10	applications; and fourthly, supply costs.
11	GRA usage in the proceeding, and that would be	11	Liberty did not have the opportunity to review
12	following a Board order to do so. So as a	12	the supporting information that was used in
13	result, we really don't have any comments on	13	order to make these allocations prior to the
14	Hydro's reply evidence or in its surrebuttal	14	hearing, however, also during the hearing week
15	of estimates of the GRA impacts of what is in	15	of October 26th, we reviewed information that
16	our report in our recommendations.	16	was compiled by McInnes Cooper and provided to
17	GREENE, Q.C.:	17	us that supported these allocations as you see
18	Q. Hydro in its reply did refer to potential	18	them. Liberty generally agrees with the
19	double counting issues in Liberty's report.	19	allocation of the legal fees into four
20	Have you addressed these issues in your reply	20	separate categories, that that makes sense;
21	evidence?	21	however, we do conclude the following, that
22	MR. VICKROY:	22	the full amount of Phase 1 legal fees, as
23	A. Yes, we have. We first requested additional	23	classified, could have been avoided in the
24	support and clarifying information on these	24	absence of imprudence, so those should not be
25	particular issues identified by Hydro through	25	recovered. Secondly, the Phase 2 legal fees
	Page 70		Page 72
1	RFIs. With that additional information	l .	also could have been avoided in the absence of
	Kris. With that additional information	1	also could have been avoided in the absence of
2	provided by Hydro, we addressed these specific	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	imprudence, and would fall into the same
2 3			
1	provided by Hydro, we addressed these specific	2	imprudence, and would fall into the same
3	provided by Hydro, we addressed these specific instances in our reply evidence, which was	2 3	imprudence, and would fall into the same category. The supplemental capital work
3 4	provided by Hydro, we addressed these specific instances in our reply evidence, which was filed on September 15th, 2015. These specific	2 3 4	imprudence, and would fall into the same category. The supplemental capital work appears to be related to projects that would
3 4 5	provided by Hydro, we addressed these specific instances in our reply evidence, which was filed on September 15th, 2015. These specific instances were - I'll just list them out. On	2 3 4 5	imprudence, and would fall into the same category. The supplemental capital work appears to be related to projects that would have or should have occurred in the absence of imprudence and so we would not category them
3 4 5 6	provided by Hydro, we addressed these specific instances in our reply evidence, which was filed on September 15th, 2015. These specific instances were - I'll just list them out. On our reply reference document, page 15, lines	2 3 4 5 6	imprudence, and would fall into the same category. The supplemental capital work appears to be related to projects that would have or should have occurred in the absence of
3 4 5 6 7	provided by Hydro, we addressed these specific instances in our reply evidence, which was filed on September 15th, 2015. These specific instances were - I'll just list them out. On our reply reference document, page 15, lines 19 to 25, there's an adjustment regarding Sunnyside consulting fees. On page 16, lines	2 3 4 5 6 7	imprudence, and would fall into the same category. The supplemental capital work appears to be related to projects that would have or should have occurred in the absence of imprudence and so we would not category them in the imprudence category for that third
3 4 5 6 7 8	provided by Hydro, we addressed these specific instances in our reply evidence, which was filed on September 15th, 2015. These specific instances were - I'll just list them out. On our reply reference document, page 15, lines 19 to 25, there's an adjustment regarding	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	imprudence, and would fall into the same category. The supplemental capital work appears to be related to projects that would have or should have occurred in the absence of imprudence and so we would not category them in the imprudence category for that third category. The final category is for supply costs; however, we believe that that category
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	provided by Hydro, we addressed these specific instances in our reply evidence, which was filed on September 15th, 2015. These specific instances were - I'll just list them out. On our reply reference document, page 15, lines 19 to 25, there's an adjustment regarding Sunnyside consulting fees. On page 16, lines 19 to 26, there's an adjustment regarding	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	imprudence, and would fall into the same category. The supplemental capital work appears to be related to projects that would have or should have occurred in the absence of imprudence and so we would not category them in the imprudence category for that third category. The final category is for supply
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	provided by Hydro, we addressed these specific instances in our reply evidence, which was filed on September 15th, 2015. These specific instances were - I'll just list them out. On our reply reference document, page 15, lines 19 to 25, there's an adjustment regarding Sunnyside consulting fees. On page 16, lines 19 to 26, there's an adjustment regarding supply rate related costs, and thirdly on page	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	imprudence, and would fall into the same category. The supplemental capital work appears to be related to projects that would have or should have occurred in the absence of imprudence and so we would not category them in the imprudence category for that third category. The final category is for supply costs; however, we believe that that category is mislabelled, in our opinion, and when we looked at the notes behind that particular
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	provided by Hydro, we addressed these specific instances in our reply evidence, which was filed on September 15th, 2015. These specific instances were - I'll just list them out. On our reply reference document, page 15, lines 19 to 25, there's an adjustment regarding Sunnyside consulting fees. On page 16, lines 19 to 26, there's an adjustment regarding supply rate related costs, and thirdly on page 17, lines 5 to 15, there's an adjustment for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	imprudence, and would fall into the same category. The supplemental capital work appears to be related to projects that would have or should have occurred in the absence of imprudence and so we would not category them in the imprudence category for that third category. The final category is for supply costs; however, we believe that that category is mislabelled, in our opinion, and when we looked at the notes behind that particular category, we believe that it's actually
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	provided by Hydro, we addressed these specific instances in our reply evidence, which was filed on September 15th, 2015. These specific instances were - I'll just list them out. On our reply reference document, page 15, lines 19 to 25, there's an adjustment regarding Sunnyside consulting fees. On page 16, lines 19 to 26, there's an adjustment regarding supply rate related costs, and thirdly on page 17, lines 5 to 15, there's an adjustment for Holyrood 1 capital. GREENE, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	imprudence, and would fall into the same category. The supplemental capital work appears to be related to projects that would have or should have occurred in the absence of imprudence and so we would not category them in the imprudence category for that third category. The final category is for supply costs; however, we believe that that category is mislabelled, in our opinion, and when we looked at the notes behind that particular category, we believe that it's actually related to outage work, and we conclude that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	provided by Hydro, we addressed these specific instances in our reply evidence, which was filed on September 15th, 2015. These specific instances were - I'll just list them out. On our reply reference document, page 15, lines 19 to 25, there's an adjustment regarding Sunnyside consulting fees. On page 16, lines 19 to 26, there's an adjustment regarding supply rate related costs, and thirdly on page 17, lines 5 to 15, there's an adjustment for Holyrood 1 capital.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	imprudence, and would fall into the same category. The supplemental capital work appears to be related to projects that would have or should have occurred in the absence of imprudence and so we would not category them in the imprudence category for that third category. The final category is for supply costs; however, we believe that that category is mislabelled, in our opinion, and when we looked at the notes behind that particular category, we believe that it's actually related to outage work, and we conclude that this legal fee category was caused by the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	provided by Hydro, we addressed these specific instances in our reply evidence, which was filed on September 15th, 2015. These specific instances were - I'll just list them out. On our reply reference document, page 15, lines 19 to 25, there's an adjustment regarding Sunnyside consulting fees. On page 16, lines 19 to 26, there's an adjustment regarding supply rate related costs, and thirdly on page 17, lines 5 to 15, there's an adjustment for Holyrood 1 capital. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. In Hydro's surrebuttal comments were made with respect to certain costs Liberty had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	imprudence, and would fall into the same category. The supplemental capital work appears to be related to projects that would have or should have occurred in the absence of imprudence and so we would not category them in the imprudence category for that third category. The final category is for supply costs; however, we believe that that category is mislabelled, in our opinion, and when we looked at the notes behind that particular category, we believe that it's actually related to outage work, and we conclude that this legal fee category was caused by the outages and also should not be recovered.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	provided by Hydro, we addressed these specific instances in our reply evidence, which was filed on September 15th, 2015. These specific instances were - I'll just list them out. On our reply reference document, page 15, lines 19 to 25, there's an adjustment regarding Sunnyside consulting fees. On page 16, lines 19 to 26, there's an adjustment regarding supply rate related costs, and thirdly on page 17, lines 5 to 15, there's an adjustment for Holyrood 1 capital. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. In Hydro's surrebuttal comments were made with respect to certain costs Liberty had included for the legal costs. Have you since	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	imprudence, and would fall into the same category. The supplemental capital work appears to be related to projects that would have or should have occurred in the absence of imprudence and so we would not category them in the imprudence category for that third category. The final category is for supply costs; however, we believe that that category is mislabelled, in our opinion, and when we looked at the notes behind that particular category, we believe that it's actually related to outage work, and we conclude that this legal fee category was caused by the outages and also should not be recovered. GREENE, Q.C.:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	provided by Hydro, we addressed these specific instances in our reply evidence, which was filed on September 15th, 2015. These specific instances were - I'll just list them out. On our reply reference document, page 15, lines 19 to 25, there's an adjustment regarding Sunnyside consulting fees. On page 16, lines 19 to 26, there's an adjustment regarding supply rate related costs, and thirdly on page 17, lines 5 to 15, there's an adjustment for Holyrood 1 capital. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. In Hydro's surrebuttal comments were made with respect to certain costs Liberty had included for the legal costs. Have you since this Hydro surrebuttal had the opportunity to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	imprudence, and would fall into the same category. The supplemental capital work appears to be related to projects that would have or should have occurred in the absence of imprudence and so we would not category them in the imprudence category for that third category. The final category is for supply costs; however, we believe that that category is mislabelled, in our opinion, and when we looked at the notes behind that particular category, we believe that it's actually related to outage work, and we conclude that this legal fee category was caused by the outages and also should not be recovered. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Now Hydro also raised the issue in its reply
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	provided by Hydro, we addressed these specific instances in our reply evidence, which was filed on September 15th, 2015. These specific instances were - I'll just list them out. On our reply reference document, page 15, lines 19 to 25, there's an adjustment regarding Sunnyside consulting fees. On page 16, lines 19 to 26, there's an adjustment regarding supply rate related costs, and thirdly on page 17, lines 5 to 15, there's an adjustment for Holyrood 1 capital. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. In Hydro's surrebuttal comments were made with respect to certain costs Liberty had included for the legal costs. Have you since this Hydro surrebuttal had the opportunity to review invoices that were provided to you by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	imprudence, and would fall into the same category. The supplemental capital work appears to be related to projects that would have or should have occurred in the absence of imprudence and so we would not category them in the imprudence category for that third category. The final category is for supply costs; however, we believe that that category is mislabelled, in our opinion, and when we looked at the notes behind that particular category, we believe that it's actually related to outage work, and we conclude that this legal fee category was caused by the outages and also should not be recovered. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Now Hydro also raised the issue in its reply evidence of an invoice of about \$14,000.00
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	provided by Hydro, we addressed these specific instances in our reply evidence, which was filed on September 15th, 2015. These specific instances were - I'll just list them out. On our reply reference document, page 15, lines 19 to 25, there's an adjustment regarding Sunnyside consulting fees. On page 16, lines 19 to 26, there's an adjustment regarding supply rate related costs, and thirdly on page 17, lines 5 to 15, there's an adjustment for Holyrood 1 capital. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. In Hydro's surrebuttal comments were made with respect to certain costs Liberty had included for the legal costs. Have you since this Hydro surrebuttal had the opportunity to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	imprudence, and would fall into the same category. The supplemental capital work appears to be related to projects that would have or should have occurred in the absence of imprudence and so we would not category them in the imprudence category for that third category. The final category is for supply costs; however, we believe that that category is mislabelled, in our opinion, and when we looked at the notes behind that particular category, we believe that it's actually related to outage work, and we conclude that this legal fee category was caused by the outages and also should not be recovered. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Now Hydro also raised the issue in its reply
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	provided by Hydro, we addressed these specific instances in our reply evidence, which was filed on September 15th, 2015. These specific instances were - I'll just list them out. On our reply reference document, page 15, lines 19 to 25, there's an adjustment regarding Sunnyside consulting fees. On page 16, lines 19 to 26, there's an adjustment regarding supply rate related costs, and thirdly on page 17, lines 5 to 15, there's an adjustment for Holyrood 1 capital. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. In Hydro's surrebuttal comments were made with respect to certain costs Liberty had included for the legal costs. Have you since this Hydro surrebuttal had the opportunity to review invoices that were provided to you by Hydro?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	imprudence, and would fall into the same category. The supplemental capital work appears to be related to projects that would have or should have occurred in the absence of imprudence and so we would not category them in the imprudence category for that third category. The final category is for supply costs; however, we believe that that category is mislabelled, in our opinion, and when we looked at the notes behind that particular category, we believe that it's actually related to outage work, and we conclude that this legal fee category was caused by the outages and also should not be recovered. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Now Hydro also raised the issue in its reply evidence of an invoice of about \$14,000.00 related to environmental work at Sunnyside.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	provided by Hydro, we addressed these specific instances in our reply evidence, which was filed on September 15th, 2015. These specific instances were - I'll just list them out. On our reply reference document, page 15, lines 19 to 25, there's an adjustment regarding Sunnyside consulting fees. On page 16, lines 19 to 26, there's an adjustment regarding supply rate related costs, and thirdly on page 17, lines 5 to 15, there's an adjustment for Holyrood 1 capital. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. In Hydro's surrebuttal comments were made with respect to certain costs Liberty had included for the legal costs. Have you since this Hydro surrebuttal had the opportunity to review invoices that were provided to you by Hydro? MR. VICKROY:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	imprudence, and would fall into the same category. The supplemental capital work appears to be related to projects that would have or should have occurred in the absence of imprudence and so we would not category them in the imprudence category for that third category. The final category is for supply costs; however, we believe that that category is mislabelled, in our opinion, and when we looked at the notes behind that particular category, we believe that it's actually related to outage work, and we conclude that this legal fee category was caused by the outages and also should not be recovered. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Now Hydro also raised the issue in its reply evidence of an invoice of about \$14,000.00 related to environmental work at Sunnyside. Have you now looked at the supporting
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	provided by Hydro, we addressed these specific instances in our reply evidence, which was filed on September 15th, 2015. These specific instances were - I'll just list them out. On our reply reference document, page 15, lines 19 to 25, there's an adjustment regarding Sunnyside consulting fees. On page 16, lines 19 to 26, there's an adjustment regarding supply rate related costs, and thirdly on page 17, lines 5 to 15, there's an adjustment for Holyrood 1 capital. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. In Hydro's surrebuttal comments were made with respect to certain costs Liberty had included for the legal costs. Have you since this Hydro surrebuttal had the opportunity to review invoices that were provided to you by Hydro? MR. VICKROY: A. Yes, originally we would note that all of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	imprudence, and would fall into the same category. The supplemental capital work appears to be related to projects that would have or should have occurred in the absence of imprudence and so we would not category them in the imprudence category for that third category. The final category is for supply costs; however, we believe that that category is mislabelled, in our opinion, and when we looked at the notes behind that particular category, we believe that it's actually related to outage work, and we conclude that this legal fee category was caused by the outages and also should not be recovered. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Now Hydro also raised the issue in its reply evidence of an invoice of about \$14,000.00 related to environmental work at Sunnyside. Have you now looked at the supporting information for that invoice and what is your
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	provided by Hydro, we addressed these specific instances in our reply evidence, which was filed on September 15th, 2015. These specific instances were - I'll just list them out. On our reply reference document, page 15, lines 19 to 25, there's an adjustment regarding Sunnyside consulting fees. On page 16, lines 19 to 26, there's an adjustment regarding supply rate related costs, and thirdly on page 17, lines 5 to 15, there's an adjustment for Holyrood 1 capital. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. In Hydro's surrebuttal comments were made with respect to certain costs Liberty had included for the legal costs. Have you since this Hydro surrebuttal had the opportunity to review invoices that were provided to you by Hydro? MR. VICKROY: A. Yes, originally we would note that all of the McInnes Cooper invoices that were included in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	imprudence, and would fall into the same category. The supplemental capital work appears to be related to projects that would have or should have occurred in the absence of imprudence and so we would not category them in the imprudence category for that third category. The final category is for supply costs; however, we believe that that category is mislabelled, in our opinion, and when we looked at the notes behind that particular category, we believe that it's actually related to outage work, and we conclude that this legal fee category was caused by the outages and also should not be recovered. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Now Hydro also raised the issue in its reply evidence of an invoice of about \$14,000.00 related to environmental work at Sunnyside. Have you now looked at the supporting information for that invoice and what is your opinion? MR. VICKROY:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	provided by Hydro, we addressed these specific instances in our reply evidence, which was filed on September 15th, 2015. These specific instances were - I'll just list them out. On our reply reference document, page 15, lines 19 to 25, there's an adjustment regarding Sunnyside consulting fees. On page 16, lines 19 to 26, there's an adjustment regarding supply rate related costs, and thirdly on page 17, lines 5 to 15, there's an adjustment for Holyrood 1 capital. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. In Hydro's surrebuttal comments were made with respect to certain costs Liberty had included for the legal costs. Have you since this Hydro surrebuttal had the opportunity to review invoices that were provided to you by Hydro? MR. VICKROY: A. Yes, originally we would note that all of the McInnes Cooper invoices that were included in our total of \$876,000.00 in our report were -	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	imprudence, and would fall into the same category. The supplemental capital work appears to be related to projects that would have or should have occurred in the absence of imprudence and so we would not category them in the imprudence category for that third category. The final category is for supply costs; however, we believe that that category is mislabelled, in our opinion, and when we looked at the notes behind that particular category, we believe that it's actually related to outage work, and we conclude that this legal fee category was caused by the outages and also should not be recovered. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Now Hydro also raised the issue in its reply evidence of an invoice of about \$14,000.00 related to environmental work at Sunnyside. Have you now looked at the supporting information for that invoice and what is your opinion? MR. VICKROY: A. Yes, also during the hearing week of October

- 1	ovember 12, 2015 Ividit		rage verbatili Court Reporters
	Page 73		Page 75
1	information for the one invoice in question.	1	they need to make a decision whether to
2	That invoice was identified as being for	2	2 continue to operate the unit, to plan for a
3	toxicology and chemistry analysis. The	3	phase shutdown of the unit, or to plan to shut
4	supporting information showed that this work	4	the unit down to check the discrepancy?
1 5	was performed at a number of sites and also	5	5 MR. MAZZINI:
1	that some of the work occurred in 2013, rather	6	6 A. Yes.
1 7	than in 2014, and the information we reviewed	7	7 MR. MACDOUGALL:
1 8	supports the conclusion that the work was not	8	8 Q. And in making those types of determinations of
وا	outage related and should be removed from the	9	9 what to do, would you agree that in part those
10	list of 2014 costs. That would have been	10	o individuals would rely on information that was
11	avoided in the absence of imprudence.	11	provided from the equipment manufacturer?
12	2 GREENE, Q.C.:	12	2 MR. MAZZINI:
13	Q. Thank you, Mr. Vickroy. That concludes the	13	3 A. In part, yes.
14	direct-examination for this panel, Mr. Chair.	14	4 MR. MACDOUGALL:
15	5 CHAIRMAN:	15	5 Q. Yes, in part, I'm asking.
16	Q. I believe we're over to Hydro, is that	16	6 MR. MAZZINI:
17	-	17	7 A. Yes, uh-hm.
18	3 MR. MACDOUGALL:	18	8 MR. MACDOUGALL:
19	Q. That's correct, Mr. Chair, thank you very	19	9 Q. And also the history of the operating unit?
20		20	0 MR. MAZZINI:
21	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MACDOUGALL:	21	1 A. correct.
22	2 MR. MACDOUGALL:	22	2 MR. MACDOUGALL:
23	Q. Good morning, gentlemen.	23	Q. And experience with the particular issue in
24	MR. MAZZINI:	24	
25	A. Good morning.	25	5 MR. MAZZINI:
	Page 74		
- 1			Page 76
]	MR. ANTONUK:	1	Page 76
1 2	MR. ANTONUK:	1	•
2	MR. ANTONUK:	1	1 A. Yes. 2 MR. MACDOUGALL:
3	MR. ANTONUK: 2 A. Good morning.	1 2	1 A. Yes. 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 Q. And the individual's own experience and
3	MR. ANTONUK: 2 A. Good morning. 3 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:	1 2 3 4	 A. Yes. MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. And the individual's own experience and
3	MR. ANTONUK: 2. A. Good morning. 3. MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 4. A. Good morning.	1 2 3 4	1 A. Yes. 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 Q. And the individual's own experience and 4 knowledge, academic and otherwise? 5 MR. MAZZINI:
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	MR. ANTONUK: A. Good morning. MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. Good morning. MR. VICKROY:	1 2 3 4 5	1 A. Yes. 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 Q. And the individual's own experience and 4 knowledge, academic and otherwise? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. I think those are all factors that one would
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	MR. ANTONUK: A. Good morning. MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. Good morning. MR. VICKROY: A. Good morning. MR. MACDOUGALL:	1 2 3 4 5 6	1 A. Yes. 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 Q. And the individual's own experience and 4 knowledge, academic and otherwise? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. I think those are all factors that one would 7 consider in addressing day to day challenges,
3 3 4 4 5 6 6 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6	MR. ANTONUK: A. Good morning. MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. Good morning. MR. VICKROY: A. Good morning. MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. I'm going to start my questions, I'm not sure	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 A. Yes. 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 Q. And the individual's own experience and 4 knowledge, academic and otherwise? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. I think those are all factors that one would 7 consider in addressing day to day challenges,
2 2 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	MR. ANTONUK: A. Good morning. MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. Good morning. MR. VICKROY: A. Good morning. MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. I'm going to start my questions, I'm not sure if I can pinpoint each one to exactly which	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 A. Yes. 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 Q. And the individual's own experience and 4 knowledge, academic and otherwise? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. I think those are all factors that one would 7 consider in addressing day to day challenges, 8 yes. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL:
3 4 4 4 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	MR. ANTONUK: A. Good morning. MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. Good morning. MR. VICKROY: A. Good morning. MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. I'm going to start my questions, I'm not sure if I can pinpoint each one to exactly which gentleman should respond because some of my	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	1 A. Yes. 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 Q. And the individual's own experience and 4 knowledge, academic and otherwise? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. I think those are all factors that one would 7 consider in addressing day to day challenges, 8 yes. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 0 Q. Thank you, and despite the best efforts of any
22 33 44 45 66 77 88 90	MR. ANTONUK: A. Good morning. MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. Good morning. MR. VICKROY: A. Good morning. MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. I'm going to start my questions, I'm not sure if I can pinpoint each one to exactly which gentleman should respond because some of my initial questions are generic, but I'll do my	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	1 A. Yes. 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 Q. And the individual's own experience and 4 knowledge, academic and otherwise? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. I think those are all factors that one would 7 consider in addressing day to day challenges, 8 yes. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 0 Q. Thank you, and despite the best efforts of any 1 engineer or any operator, not every decision
2 3 4 6 5 8 9 10 11	MR. ANTONUK: A. Good morning. MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. Good morning. MR. VICKROY: A. Good morning. MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. I'm going to start my questions, I'm not sure if I can pinpoint each one to exactly which gentleman should respond because some of my initial questions are generic, but I'll do my best on the specific subject matter to direct	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	1 A. Yes. 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 Q. And the individual's own experience and 4 knowledge, academic and otherwise? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. I think those are all factors that one would 7 consider in addressing day to day challenges, 8 yes. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 0 Q. Thank you, and despite the best efforts of any 1 engineer or any operator, not every decision 2 will necessarily be the ideal or best decision
22 33 22 35 66 57 88 99 10 111 122	MR. ANTONUK: A. Good morning. MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. Good morning. MR. VICKROY: A. Good morning. MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. I'm going to start my questions, I'm not sure if I can pinpoint each one to exactly which gentleman should respond because some of my initial questions are generic, but I'll do my best on the specific subject matter to direct them to the correct gentleman. Maybe I'll	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	1 A. Yes. 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 Q. And the individual's own experience and 4 knowledge, academic and otherwise? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. I think those are all factors that one would 7 consider in addressing day to day challenges, 8 yes. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 0 Q. Thank you, and despite the best efforts of any 1 engineer or any operator, not every decision 2 will necessarily be the ideal or best decision 3 no matter how hard individuals may strive to
2 2 2 3 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. ANTONUK: A. Good morning. MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. Good morning. MR. VICKROY: A. Good morning. MR. MACDOUGALL: O. I'm going to start my questions, I'm not sure if I can pinpoint each one to exactly which gentleman should respond because some of my initial questions are generic, but I'll do my best on the specific subject matter to direct them to the correct gentleman. Maybe I'll start, Mr. Mazzini, with you. I think you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	1 A. Yes. 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 Q. And the individual's own experience and 4 knowledge, academic and otherwise? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. I think those are all factors that one would 7 consider in addressing day to day challenges, 8 yes. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 0 Q. Thank you, and despite the best efforts of any 1 engineer or any operator, not every decision 2 will necessarily be the ideal or best decision 3 no matter how hard individuals may strive to
2 3 2 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. ANTONUK: A. Good morning. MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. Good morning. MR. VICKROY: A. Good morning. MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. I'm going to start my questions, I'm not sure if I can pinpoint each one to exactly which gentleman should respond because some of my initial questions are generic, but I'll do my best on the specific subject matter to direct them to the correct gentleman. Maybe I'll start, Mr. Mazzini, with you. I think you would be the appropriate person for this,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	1 A. Yes. 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 Q. And the individual's own experience and 4 knowledge, academic and otherwise? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. I think those are all factors that one would 7 consider in addressing day to day challenges, 8 yes. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 0 Q. Thank you, and despite the best efforts of any 1 engineer or any operator, not every decision 2 will necessarily be the ideal or best decision 3 no matter how hard individuals may strive to 4 do so? 5 MR. MAZZINI:
2 3 2 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 15 16 16 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	MR. ANTONUK: A. Good morning. MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. Good morning. MR. VICKROY: A. Good morning. MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. I'm going to start my questions, I'm not sure if I can pinpoint each one to exactly which gentleman should respond because some of my initial questions are generic, but I'll do my best on the specific subject matter to direct them to the correct gentleman. Maybe I'll start, Mr. Mazzini, with you. I think you would be the appropriate person for this, would you agree that engineering judgment is	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	1 A. Yes. 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 Q. And the individual's own experience and 4 knowledge, academic and otherwise? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. I think those are all factors that one would 7 consider in addressing day to day challenges, 8 yes. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 0 Q. Thank you, and despite the best efforts of any 1 engineer or any operator, not every decision 2 will necessarily be the ideal or best decision 3 no matter how hard individuals may strive to 4 do so? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Absolutely, and that's the basis for the kind
22 33 22 35 66 37 88 99 100 111 122 133 124 156	MR. ANTONUK: A. Good morning. MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. Good morning. MR. VICKROY: A. Good morning. MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. I'm going to start my questions, I'm not sure if I can pinpoint each one to exactly which gentleman should respond because some of my initial questions are generic, but I'll do my best on the specific subject matter to direct them to the correct gentleman. Maybe I'll start, Mr. Mazzini, with you. I think you would be the appropriate person for this, would you agree that engineering judgment is relied on by utility managers and personnel	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1 A. Yes. 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 Q. And the individual's own experience and 4 knowledge, academic and otherwise? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. I think those are all factors that one would 7 consider in addressing day to day challenges, 8 yes. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 0 Q. Thank you, and despite the best efforts of any 1 engineer or any operator, not every decision 2 will necessarily be the ideal or best decision 3 no matter how hard individuals may strive to 4 do so? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Absolutely, and that's the basis for the kind 7 of decisions we have to struggle through in
22 33 42 56 66 57 88 99 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177	MR. ANTONUK: A. Good morning. MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. Good morning. MR. VICKROY: A. Good morning. MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. I'm going to start my questions, I'm not sure if I can pinpoint each one to exactly which gentleman should respond because some of my initial questions are generic, but I'll do my best on the specific subject matter to direct them to the correct gentleman. Maybe I'll start, Mr. Mazzini, with you. I think you would be the appropriate person for this, would you agree that engineering judgment is relied on by utility managers and personnel every day with respect to a number of	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1 A. Yes. 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 Q. And the individual's own experience and 4 knowledge, academic and otherwise? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. I think those are all factors that one would 7 consider in addressing day to day challenges, 8 yes. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 0 Q. Thank you, and despite the best efforts of any 1 engineer or any operator, not every decision 2 will necessarily be the ideal or best decision 3 no matter how hard individuals may strive to 4 do so? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Absolutely, and that's the basis for the kind 7 of decisions we have to struggle through in
22 33 42 55 66 73 88 93 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. ANTONUK: A. Good morning. MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. Good morning. MR. VICKROY: A. Good morning. MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. I'm going to start my questions, I'm not sure if I can pinpoint each one to exactly which gentleman should respond because some of my initial questions are generic, but I'll do my best on the specific subject matter to direct them to the correct gentleman. Maybe I'll start, Mr. Mazzini, with you. I think you would be the appropriate person for this, would you agree that engineering judgment is relied on by utility managers and personnel every day with respect to a number of decisions which need to be made in the real	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1 A. Yes. 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 Q. And the individual's own experience and 4 knowledge, academic and otherwise? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. I think those are all factors that one would 7 consider in addressing day to day challenges, 8 yes. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 0 Q. Thank you, and despite the best efforts of any 1 engineer or any operator, not every decision 2 will necessarily be the ideal or best decision 3 no matter how hard individuals may strive to 4 do so? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Absolutely, and that's the basis for the kind 7 of decisions we have to struggle through in 8 reaching prudence conclusions. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL:
22 33 42 53 66 53 88 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 15 16 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	MR. ANTONUK: A. Good morning. MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. Good morning. MR. VICKROY: A. Good morning. MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. I'm going to start my questions, I'm not sure if I can pinpoint each one to exactly which gentleman should respond because some of my initial questions are generic, but I'll do my best on the specific subject matter to direct them to the correct gentleman. Maybe I'll start, Mr. Mazzini, with you. I think you would be the appropriate person for this, would you agree that engineering judgment is relied on by utility managers and personnel every day with respect to a number of decisions which need to be made in the real time operation of an electric system?	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	1 A. Yes. 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 Q. And the individual's own experience and 4 knowledge, academic and otherwise? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. I think those are all factors that one would 7 consider in addressing day to day challenges, 8 yes. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 0 Q. Thank you, and despite the best efforts of any 1 engineer or any operator, not every decision 2 will necessarily be the ideal or best decision 3 no matter how hard individuals may strive to 4 do so? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Absolutely, and that's the basis for the kind 7 of decisions we have to struggle through in 8 reaching prudence conclusions. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 0 Q. And consistent with the terms of reference for
22 33 22 35 66 57 88 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	MR. ANTONUK: A. Good morning. MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. Good morning. MR. VICKROY: A. Good morning. MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. I'm going to start my questions, I'm not sure if I can pinpoint each one to exactly which gentleman should respond because some of my initial questions are generic, but I'll do my best on the specific subject matter to direct them to the correct gentleman. Maybe I'll start, Mr. Mazzini, with you. I think you would be the appropriate person for this, would you agree that engineering judgment is relied on by utility managers and personnel every day with respect to a number of decisions which need to be made in the real time operation of an electric system? MR. MAZZINI:	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1 A. Yes. 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 Q. And the individual's own experience and knowledge, academic and otherwise? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. I think those are all factors that one would consider in addressing day to day challenges, yes. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 0 Q. Thank you, and despite the best efforts of any engineer or any operator, not every decision will necessarily be the ideal or best decision no matter how hard individuals may strive to do so? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Absolutely, and that's the basis for the kind of decisions we have to struggle through in reaching prudence conclusions. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 10 Q. And consistent with the terms of reference for this prudence review, one of the elements of
22 33 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 19 20 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	MR. ANTONUK: A. Good morning. MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. Good morning. MR. VICKROY: A. Good morning. MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. I'm going to start my questions, I'm not sure if I can pinpoint each one to exactly which gentleman should respond because some of my initial questions are generic, but I'll do my best on the specific subject matter to direct them to the correct gentleman. Maybe I'll start, Mr. Mazzini, with you. I think you would be the appropriate person for this, would you agree that engineering judgment is relied on by utility managers and personnel every day with respect to a number of decisions which need to be made in the real time operation of an electric system? MR. MAZZINI:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1 A. Yes. 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 Q. And the individual's own experience and knowledge, academic and otherwise? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. I think those are all factors that one would consider in addressing day to day challenges, yes. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 0 Q. Thank you, and despite the best efforts of any engineer or any operator, not every decision will necessarily be the ideal or best decision no matter how hard individuals may strive to do so? 5 MR. MAZZINI: A. Absolutely, and that's the basis for the kind of decisions we have to struggle through in reaching prudence conclusions. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 0 Q. And consistent with the terms of reference for this prudence review, one of the elements of the inquiry is to determine whether the
22 33 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 19 20 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	MR. ANTONUK: A. Good morning. MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. Good morning. MR. VICKROY: A. Good morning. MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. I'm going to start my questions, I'm not sure if I can pinpoint each one to exactly which gentleman should respond because some of my initial questions are generic, but I'll do my best on the specific subject matter to direct them to the correct gentleman. Maybe I'll start, Mr. Mazzini, with you. I think you would be the appropriate person for this, would you agree that engineering judgment is relied on by utility managers and personnel every day with respect to a number of decisions which need to be made in the real time operation of an electric system? MR. MAZZINI: A. Absolutely, yes. MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. So, for example, operators of generating units	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1 A. Yes. 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 Q. And the individual's own experience and knowledge, academic and otherwise? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. I think those are all factors that one would consider in addressing day to day challenges, yes. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 0 Q. Thank you, and despite the best efforts of any engineer or any operator, not every decision will necessarily be the ideal or best decision no matter how hard individuals may strive to do so? 5 MR. MAZZINI: A. Absolutely, and that's the basis for the kind of decisions we have to struggle through in reaching prudence conclusions. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 0 Q. And consistent with the terms of reference for this prudence review, one of the elements of the inquiry is to determine whether the solutions selected were within a range of
22 33 22 35 66 57 88 99 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 175 188 199 200 211 222 232 232 232 232 232 232 232 232	MR. ANTONUK: A. Good morning. MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. Good morning. MR. VICKROY: A. Good morning. MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. I'm going to start my questions, I'm not sure if I can pinpoint each one to exactly which gentleman should respond because some of my initial questions are generic, but I'll do my best on the specific subject matter to direct them to the correct gentleman. Maybe I'll start, Mr. Mazzini, with you. I think you would be the appropriate person for this, would you agree that engineering judgment is relied on by utility managers and personnel every day with respect to a number of decisions which need to be made in the real time operation of an electric system? MR. MAZZINI: A. Absolutely, yes. MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. So, for example, operators of generating units	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1 A. Yes. 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 Q. And the individual's own experience and knowledge, academic and otherwise? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. I think those are all factors that one would consider in addressing day to day challenges, yes. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 0 Q. Thank you, and despite the best efforts of any engineer or any operator, not every decision will necessarily be the ideal or best decision no matter how hard individuals may strive to do so? 5 MR. MAZZINI: A. Absolutely, and that's the basis for the kind of decisions we have to struggle through in reaching prudence conclusions. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 0 Q. And consistent with the terms of reference for this prudence review, one of the elements of the inquiry is to determine whether the solutions selected were within a range of

November 12, 2015	Multi-Pa	age Verbatim Court Reporters
	Page 77	Page 79
1 A. Correct.	1	MR. MACDOUGALL:
2 MR. MACDOUGALL:	2	Q. And you don't have any academic engineering
3 Q. And would you agree that Hydro's decisi	ions and 3	qualifications, correct?
4 its actions must be focused on promoting		MR. ANTONUK:
5 delivery of safe, adequate, reliable and le	-	A. That's correct.
6 cost service to its customers?	I	MR. MACDOUGALL:
7 MR. MAZZINI:	7	Q. And Mr. Vickroy, likewise you would have not,
8 A. Those are - you mentioned several priorit	ties. 8	
9 and the balancing of those priorities is th		
10 challenge utility managers face, yes.		MR. VICKROY:
11 MR. MACDOUGALL:	11	A. That's correct.
12 Q. And you would agree, I think you used th		MR. MACDOUGALL:
"balancing" there, that all utilities in	13	
carrying out their decisions need to ma		
trade offs between cost and service		
reliability risk on an ongoing basis?	16	-
17 MR. MAZZINI:		MR. MAZZINI:
18 A. Absolutely.	18	
19 MR. MACDOUGALL:		MR. ANTONUK:
20 Q. Mr. Mazzini, we went briefly through	I	
21 qualifications earlier today. One thing	-	MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:
didn't note in particular, but it may be		
there, have you ever operated a generat		MR. VICKROY:
24 plant?	23 24	
25 MR. MAZZINI:		MR. MACDOUGALL:
23 WR. WAZZINI:		
	Page 78	Page 80
1 A. I've been involved with operations through	-	,
2 my career. I have never on a sustained ba		, and the second se
been an operator, but I've participated i	in 3	system and how it operated?
4 operations, have had temporary assignment	nents 4	MR. MAZZINI:
5 operating plants, and since being a	. 5	A. I'll start. I had very little familiarity. I
6 consultant, have reviewed operations at a	many 6	had an assignment many years ago that did some
7 plants.	7	work on what was then Newfoundland and
8 MR. MACDOUGALL:	8	Labrador - let me say, on Churchill Falls, but
9 Q. Were you ever an actual plant operator is	in a 9	other than that, I've had no background in the
position where you were a plant operator	of a 10	system here.
generating plant?	11	MR. ANTONUK:
12 MR. MAZZINI:	12	A. I think, I've for a long had a very general
13 A. For only short periods of time.	13	understanding, informed somewhat more by work
14 MR. MACDOUGALL:	14	in Nova Scotia where Newfoundland is an
15 Q. And I take it, Mr. Lautenschlager, did y	you 15	occasional topic of discussion, but not a
ever operate a generating plant?	16	grounding that I would have considered
17 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:	17	appropriate to form any kind of conclusions or
18 A. No, I haven't.	18	judgment about it before coming here and
19 MR. MACDOUGALL:	19	studying it.
20 Q. And I take it, based on the qualifications	of 20	MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:
you, Mr Antonuk, you have not either?	21	A. I was not familiar with the operation in
22 MR. ANTONUK:	22	Newfoundland before we commenced our work.
23 A. No. In my years as a consultant, I've	e 23	MR. VICKROY:
reviewed the effectiveness of operations,		A. I was not familiar with the Newfoundland
25 I've never been a plant operator.	25	

Page 83 MR.MACDOIGAIL: 2 Q. Thank you, gentlemen. Now I'm just going to change topics and go to a bit of discussion about the weather. Again I'm not sure which so one of you gentlemen are going to be best to respond to these, but maybe when I pull up the reference, we can determine that. I would like to go to page 19 of your July 26th, 2015, 19 report. Gentlemen, I'm going to ask some upactions now for the next little while dealing with Figure 3.4 and going back the lie be best to discuss this information from your report?	110	vember 12, 2015 N	Iuiu-P	rage verbaum Court Reporters
2 Q. Thank you, gentlemen. Now I'm just going to change topics and go to a bit of discussion about the weather. Again I'm not sure which one of you gentlemen are going to be best to respond to these, but maybe when I pull up the reference, we can determine that. I would like to go to page 19 of your July 26th, 2015, 9 report. Gentlemen, I'm going to ask some questions now for the next little while dealing with Figure 3.4 and going back the 12 next couple of pages, and Ms. Gray maybe can just go to the previous page, Table 3.1, So who would be best to discuss this information from your report? 17 MR. MAZZINI: 18 A. That is my material. 19 MR. MACDOUGALL: 20 Q. Okay. Then if we could go to Figure 3.4, and at the top of the page we see that that is iclentified as daily low temperature at St. 21 John's, correct? 21 MR. MAZZINI: 22 iclentified as daily low temperature at St. 22 John's, correct? 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 A. Wes, as I recall, that's the period for which Hydro was seeking recovery of supply related costs. 4 MR. MACDOUGALL: 4 CORRECT OF A CORRECT OF St. 2 A. Yes, as I recall, that's the period for which Hydro was seeking recovery of supply related costs. 5 MR. MACDOUGALL: 5 MR. MACDOUGALL: 6 A. Yes, as I recall, that's the period for which Hydro was seeking recovery of supply related costs. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 10 Q. And it's the first quarter of that year? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 22 A. First quarter of 2014, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 10 Q. And it's the first quarter of that year? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 21 A. First quarter of 2014, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 14 C. Train you have the data showed, yes. 25 MR. MAZZINI: 26 A. Trais and the data paragraph here on the page, this is your lead in discussion with the Figure 3.4. If you can just take a look at 18 that, it starts, "We next examined the effect of weather," so this is a paragraph in which you're discussing the chart that we were just looking at, correct? 27 MR. MAZZINI: 28 A. That's swhat the data showed, yes. 29 MR. MACDOUGALL: 10 Q. Train you hav		Pag	e 81	Page 83
a change topics and go to a bit of discussion doubt the weather. Again I'm not sure which one of you gentlemen are going to be best to respond to these, but maybe when I pull up the reference, we can determine that. I would like to go to page 19 of your July 26th, 2015, preport. Gentlemen, I'm going to ask some questions now for the next little while dealing with Figure 3.4 and going back the next couple of pages, and Ms. Gray maybe can just go to the previous page, Table 3.3, and the best to discuss this information from your for report? I'm MR. MAZIM: I'm MR. MAZI	1	MR. MACDOUGALL:	1	first line, "When considering the worst
4 about the weather. Again I'm not sure which or spond to these, but maybe when I pull up the reference, we can determine that. I would like to go to page 19 of your July 26th, 2015, 9 report. Gentlemen, I'm going to ask some 10 questions now for the next tiltle while dealing with I'rigure 3.4 and going back the 12 next couple of pages, and Ms. Gray maybe can just go to the previous page, Table 3.1, So who would 15 be best to discuss this information from your report? 17 MR. MAZZINI: 18 A. That is my material. 19 MR. MACDOUGALL: 20 Q. Okay. Then if we could go to Figure 3.4, and at the top of the page we see that that is identified as daily low temperature at St. 21 John's, correct? 24 MR. MAZZINI: 22 Q. And this covers the period, January 1, 2014 at all the way through to March 30, 2014, 4 correct? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 20 Q. And it's the first quarter of that year? 1 MR. MAZZINI: 21 A. That's what the data showed, yes. 22 was lower than -8 degrees Celsius on 50 of the safety of the page was except of see if develop on more than a few days in any given year", correct? 25 MR. MAZZINI: 20 Q. And this covers the period, January 1, 2014 at the way through to March 30, 2014, 4 correct? 25 MR. MAZZINI: 20 Q. And it's the first quarter of that year? 1 MR. MAZZINI: 20 Q. And it was understant that is the page, this your lead in discussion with the page, this is your lead in discussion with the page 18, and the last paragraph in which you're discussing the chart that we were just looking at, correct? We can go back to 10 looking at, correct? We can go back to 20 looking at, correct? We can go back to 20 looking at, correct? We can go back to 21 you sy here. The post-event period, for the page this is your lead in discussion with the 17 Figure 3.4. H, You can just take a look at 18 that, it starts. "We next examined the effect of weather", so this is a paragraph in which you're discussing the chart that we were just looking at, correct? We can go back to 20 you sy here. The post-event period for the balance of the first qua	2	Q. Thank you, gentlemen. Now I'm just going to	2	temperature in each of the last 30 years, -8
5 one of you gentlemen are going to be best to 6 respond to these, but maybe when I pull up the 7 reference, we can determine that I would 8 like to go to page 19 of your July 26th, 2015, 9 report. Gentlemen. I'm going to ask some 10 questions now for the next little while 11 dealing with Figure 3.4 and going back the 12 next couple of pages, and Ms. Gray maybe can 13 just go to the previous page, Table 3.3, and 14 then back on page 17, Table 3.1. So who would 15 be best to discuss this information from your 16 report? 17 MR. MAZZINI: 18 A. That is my material. 19 MR. MACDOUGALL: 19 MR. MACDOUGALL: 20 Q. Okay. Then if we could go to Figure 3.4, and 21 at the top of the page we see that that is 22 identified as daily low temperature at St. 23 John's, correct? 24 MR. MAZZINI: 25 A. Yes. Page 82 2 I MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 all the way through to March 30, 2014, 4 correct? 4 MR. MACZINI: 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Yes, as I recall, that's the period for which 7 Hydro was seeking recovery of supply related cortex. 6 MR. MAZZINI: 9 MR. MACZINI: 10 Q. And it's the first quarter of that year? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 A. First quarter of 2014, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 14 Q. Thank you. Now if we can go back a page, to 19 page 18, and the last paragraph here on the page, this is your lead in discussion with the 17 Figure 3.4. If you can just take a look at the page, this is your lead in discussion with the 17 Figure 3.4. If you can just take a look at the page, this is your lead in discussion with the 17 Figure 3.4. If you can just take a look at 18 that, it starts. "We next examined the effect of weather", so this is a paragraph in which you'r red discussing the chart that we were just looking at, correct? 22 MR. MAZZINI: 23 A. That's correct, yes. 24 MR. MAZZINI: 25 A. Trat's substant that remains your opinion? 26 A. Yes, as I recall, that's the period for the balance of the page, this is your lead in discussion with the 19 page 18, and the last paragraph here on the page, this is your lead in discussion with the 19 page 18, and the last	3	change topics and go to a bit of discussion	3	degrees Celsius is the average of the worst
6 respond to these, but maybe when I pull up the reference, we can determine that. I would 8 like to go to page 19 of your July 26th, 2015, 9 report. Gentlemen, I'm going to ask some questions now for the next little while 11 dealing with Figure 3.4 and going back the 12 next couple of pages, and Ms. Gray maybe can 13 just go to the previous page, Table 3.3, and 14 then back on page 17, Table 3.1. So who would 15 be best to discuss this information from your 16 report? 17 MR. MAZZINI: 18 A. That is my material. 19 MR. MACDOUGALL: 19 MR. MACDOUGALL: 20 Q. Okay. Then if we could go to Figure 3.4, and at the top of the page we see that that is identified as daily low temperature at St. 21 John's, correct? 24 MR. MAZZINI: 28 John's, correct? 29 MR. MAZZINI: 29 Q. And this covers the period, January 1, 2014 all the way through to March 30, 2014, 4 correct? 29 MR. MAZZINI: 29 Q. And this covers the period for which 19 MR. MACDOUGALL: 10 Q. And it's the first quarter of that year? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 10 Q. And it's the first quarter of that year? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 A. First quarter of 2014, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 14 Q. Thank you. Now if we can go back a page, to page 18, and the last paragraph here on the page 19, this your lead in discussion with the 17 Figure 3.4, If you can just take a look at 1 looking at, correct? 20 MR. MAZZINI: 20 Q. Thank you. Now the reference you made directly prior to this figure was that in the 17 Figure 3.4, If you can just take a look at 1 looking at, correct? 20 MR. MAZZINI: 20 Q. Thank you. Now the reference you made directly prior to this figure was that in the 18 that, it starts. "We next examined the effect of weather", so this is a paragraph in which you're discussing the chart that we were just looking at, correct? 24 MR. MAZDOUGALL: 25 Getsus". 26 Getsus". 26 Getsus". 27 Getsus 24 MR. MacDougall. 26 Getsus". 27 Getsus 24 MR. MacDougall. 27 Getsus 24 MR. MacDougall. 28 Getsus 25 Getsus 3. 29	4	about the weather. Again I'm not sure which	4	annual temperature over those 30 years",
reference, we can determine that. I would like to go to page 19 of your July 26th, 2015, report. Gentlemen, I'm going to ask some questions now for the next little while dealing with Figure 3.4 and going back the next couple of pages, and Ms. Gray maybe can just go to the previous page, Table 3.3, and the back on page 17. Table 3.1. So who would be best to discuss this information from your for prooft? TMR. MAZZINI: NMR. MACDOUGALL: O, O, Okay. Then if we could go to Figure 3.4, and at the top of the page we see that that is cidentified as daily low temperature at St. John's, correct? MMAZZINI: John's, correct? MMAZZINI: John's, correct? MMAZZINI: Page 82 I MR. MACDOUGALL: O, O, And this covers the period, January 1, 2014 all the way through to March 30, 2014, correct? MMR. MACDOUGALL: O, A Yes, as I recall, that's the period for which Kort. A Yes, as I recall, that's the period for which Correct? MMR. MACDOUGALL: O, A That's what the data showed, yes. MMR. MACDOUGALL: O, A M this covers the period, January 1, 2014 all the way through to March 30, 2014, correct? MMR. MACDOUGALL: O, A That's what the data showed, yes. MMR. MACDOUGALL: O, A That's what the data showed, yes. MMR. MACDOUGALL: O, A That's what the data showed, yes. MMR. MACDOUGALL: O, A That's what the data showed, yes. MMR. MACDOUGALL: O, A That's what the data showed, yes. MMR. MACDOUGALL: O, A That's what the data showed, yes. MMR. MACDOUGALL: O, A That's what the data showed, yes. MMR. MACDOUGALL: O, A That's what the data showed, yes. MMR. MACDOUGALL: O, A That's what the data showed, yes. MMR. MACDOUGALL: O, A That's what the data showed, yes. MMR. MACDOUGALL: O, A That's what the data showed, yes. MMR. MACDOUGALL: O, A That's what the data showed, yes. MMR. MACDOUGALL: O, A That's what the data showed, yes. MMR. MACDOUGALL: O, A That's what the data showed, yes. MMR. MACDOUGALL: O, A That's what the data showed, yes. MMR. MACDOUGALL: O, A That's what the data showed, yes. MMR. MACDOUGALL: O, A That's what the data sh	5	one of you gentlemen are going to be best to	5	5 correct?
8 like to go to page 19 of your July 26th, 2015, 9 report. Gentlemen, I'm going to ask some of questions now for the next tittle while 11 dealing with Figure 3.4 and going back the 12 next couple of pages, and Ms. Gray maybe can 13 just go to the previous page, Table 3.3, and 14 then back on page 17, Table 3.1. So who would 15 be best to discuss this information from your 16 report?	6	respond to these, but maybe when I pull up the	6	6 MR. MAZZINI:
perport Gentlemen, I'm going to ask some questions now for the next little while lidealing with Figure 3.4 and going back the next couple of pages, and Ms. Gray maybe can is just go to the previous page, Table 3.3, and then back on page 17, Table 3.1. So who would the back on page 17, Table 3.1. So who would be best to discuss this information from your for report? MR. MAZZIN:	7	reference, we can determine that. I would	7	7 A. Yes.
questions now for the next little while dealing with Figure 3.4 and going back the next couple of pages, and Ms. Gray maybe can just go to the previous page, Table 3.3, and then back on page 17, Table 3.1. So who would be best to discuss this information from your report? MR. MAZZINI: A. That is my material. MR. MACDOUGALL: O Q. Okay. Then if we could go to Figure 3.4, and the top of the page we see that that is dientified as daily low temperature at St. John's, correct? MR. MAZZINI: A. Yes. Page 82 MR. MACDOUGALL: O Q. And this covers the period, January 1, 2014 all the way through to March 30, 2014, C correct? MR. MACDOUGALL: O Q. And this covers the period for which Hydro was seeking recovery of supply related C costs. MR. MACDOUGALL: O Q. And it's the first quarter of that year? MR. MACDOUGALL: O Q. And is' sthe first quarter of that year? MR. MACDOUGALL: O Q. And is your lead in discussion with the Figure 3.4. If you can just take a look at that is that, is tarts, "We next examined the effect of weather", so this is a paragraph in which you're discussing the chart that we were just looking at, correct? MR. MACDOUGALL: O Q. Thank you. Now if we can go back a page, to you're discussing at, correct? MR. MACDOUGALL: O Q. Thank you. Now if we can go back a page, to you're discussing the chart that we were just looking at, correct? MR. MACDOUGALL: O Q. Thank you. Now if we can go back a page, to you're discussing the chart that we were just looking at, correct? MR. MACDOUGALL: O Q. Thank you. Now if we can go back a page, to you're discussing the chart that we were just looking at, correct? MR. MACDOUGALL: O Thank you. Now the reference you made directly prior to this figure was that in the post-event period, i.e. the balance of the quarter, The post-event period, i.e. the balance of the page, this is your lead in discussion with the page, this is a paragraph in which You way here, The post-event period for the balance of the first quarter, 78 days, the temperature was lower than -8 degrees Celsius	8	like to go to page 19 of your July 26th, 2015,	8	8 MR. MACDOUGALL:
it dealing with Figure 3.4 and going back the next couple of pages, and Ms. Gray maybe can 1 just go to the previous page, Table 3.3, and 14 then back on page 17, Table 3.1. So who would 15 be best to discuss this information from your 16 days in any given year", correct? 17 MR. MAZZINI: 18 A. That is my material. 19 MR. MACDOUGALL: 20 Q. Okay. Then if we could go to Figure 3.4, and 21 at the top of the page we see that that is 21 doing in the top of the page we see that that is 22 diednifed as daily low temperature at St. 23 John's, correct? 24 MR. MAZZINI: 29 And this covers the period, January 1, 2014 all the way through to March 30, 2014, 4 correct? 29 Q. And this covers the period, January 1, 2014 all the way through to March 30, 2014, 4 correct? 20 And this covers the period for which 7 Hydro was seeking recovery of supply related 8 Costs. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 9 A. First quarter of 2014, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 10 Q. And it's the first quarter of that year? 11 MR. MACDOUGALL: 11 MR. MACDOUGALL: 12 A. First quarter of 2014, yes. 12 MR. MACDOUGALL: 13 A. That was my opinion, yes. 14 MR. MACDOUGALL: 16 Q. Thank you. Now if we can go back a page, to 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 16 page, this is a paragraph here on the 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 17 post-event period, i.e. the balance of the quarter, the temperature was lower than -8 degrees Celsius. correct? We can go back to the paragraph. The post-event period for the balance of	9	report. Gentlemen, I'm going to ask some	9	9 Q. And then we go down a bit in the paragraph
12 next couple of pages, and Ms. Gray maybe can 13 just go to the previous page, Table 3.3, and 14 then back on page 17, Table 3.1. So who would 15 be best to discuss this information from your 16 maximum 16 maximum 17 maximum 18	10	questions now for the next little while	10	after you indicate that specific wind chill
13	11	dealing with Figure 3.4 and going back the	11	data was not available, and then you say about
14 then back on page 17, Table 3.1. So who would 15 be best to discuss this information from your 16 report? 17 MR. MAZZINI: 18 A. That is my material. 19 MR. MACDOUGALL: 20 Q. Okay. Then if we could go to Figure 3.4, and 21 at the top of the page we see that that is 22 identified as daily low temperature at St. 23 John's, correct? 24 MR. MAZZINI: 25 A. Yes. Page 82 1 MR. MACDOUGALL: 2 Q. And this covers the period, January 1, 2014 3 all the way through to March 30, 2014, 4 correct? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Yes, as I recall, that's the period for which 7 Hydro was seeking recovery of supply related 8 costs. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 10 Q. And it's the first quarter of that year? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 A. That's what the data showed, yes. 12 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 MR. MACDOUGALL: 4 Q. That was my opinion, yes. 5 MR. MAZZINI: 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Yes, as I recall, that's the period for which 6 A. Yes, as I recall, that's the period for which 7 Hydro was seeking recovery of supply related 8 costs. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 10 Q. And it's the first quarter of that year? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 A. That's what the data showed, yes. 12 MR. MACDOUGALL: 13 Q. And if we can turn back again to page 19, and the sentence directly below Figure 3.4, which is what we were just discussing, states, "One can clearly describe such circumstances as extraordinary", correct? 8 MR. MAZZINI: 10 Q. And it's the first quarter of that year? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 A. That's what the data showed, yes. 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 Q. And it we can turn back again to page 19, and the sentence directly below Figure 3.4, which is what we were just discussing, states, "One can clearly describe such circumstances as extraordinary", correct? 8 MR. MACDOUGALL: 11 Q. And it's the first quarter of 2014, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 14 Q. Thank you. Now if we can go back to quarter, the temperature was lower than -8 degrees Celsius, correct? We can go back to quarter, the temperature was lower than -8 degrees Celsius. Correct; We can go back to power than -8 degrees	12		12	the fifth line, "Given that the -8 degree
15 be best to discuss this information from your 16 report? 17 MR. MAZZINI: 18 A. That is my material. 19 MR. MACDOUGALL: 20 Q. Okay. Then if we could go to Figure 3.4, and 21 at the top of the page we see that that is 22 identified as daily low temperature at St. 23 John's, correct? 24 MR. MAZZINI: 25 A. Yes. 26 Page 82 27 MR. MAZZINI: 28 Page 82 29 And this covers the period, January 1, 2014 30 all the way through to March 30, 2014, 4 4 correct? 4 MR. MAZZINI: 5 MR. MAZZINI: 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Yes, as I recall, that's the period for which 7 A. Yes, as I recall, that's the period for which 8 Costs. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 10 Q. And it's the first quarter of that year? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 A. First quarter of 2014, yes. 13 MR. MACZOUGALL: 14 Q. Thank you, Now if we can go back a page, to 15 page 18, and the last paragraph here on the 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 17 Figure 3.4. If you can just take a look at 18 that, it starts, "We next examined the effect 19 of weather", so this is a paragraph in which 20 yoy're discussing the chart that we were just 21 looking at, correct? 22 MR. MACDOUGALL: 23 A. That's correct, yes. 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 25 the expect to see it develop on more than a few days in any given year", correct? 26 MR. MACDOUGALL: 27 Corporation is, "Yet the chart is clear in the post-event period of the balance of the quarter, the temperature was lower than -8 degrees 25 MR. MACDOUGALL: 26 MR. MACDOUGALL: 27 MR. MACDOUGALL: 28 MR. MACDOUGALL: 29 MR. MACDOUGALL: 30 And if we can urn back again to page 19, and the sentence directly below Figure 3.4, which is what we were just discussing, states, "One can clearly describe such circumstances as extraordinary", correct? 30 MR. MACDOUGALL: 31 A. That's what the data showed, yes. 32 MR. MACDOUGALL: 33 Q. And if we can turn back again to page 19, and the sentence directly below Figure 3.4, which is what were just is what we were just discussing, states, "One can clearly describe such circumstances as extraordinary", correct? 39 MR. MACDOUGALL: 4	13	just go to the previous page, Table 3.3, and	13	Celsius average is a worst case in each year
16 report? 17 MR MAZZINI: 18 A. That is my material. 19 MR. MACDOUGALL: 20 Q. Okay. Then if we could go to Figure 3.4, and 21 at the top of the page we see that that is 22 identified as daily low temperature at St. 22 identified as daily low temperature at St. 23 John's, correct? 24 MR. MAZZINI: 25 A. Yes. 26 Page 82 27 MR. MAZZINI: 28 Page 82 29 I MR. MACDOUGALL: 29 Q. And this covers the period, January 1, 2014 at 1th eway through to March 30, 2014, decorrect? 30 All the way through to March 30, 2014, decorrect? 31 A. That's what the data showed, yes. 32 MR. MACDOUGALL: 33 All the way through to March 30, 2014, decorrect? 44 MR. MAZZINI: 45 MR. MAZZINI: 56 MR. MAZZINI: 57 MR. MAZZINI: 58 MR. MAZZINI: 59 MR. MAZDOUGALL: 60 A. Yes, as I recall, that's the period for which Hydro was seeking recovery of supply related costs. 61 A. Yes, as I recall, that's the period for which Hydro was seeking recovery of supply related costs. 62 MR. MACDOUGALL: 63 MR. MACDOUGALL: 64 A. First quarter of that year? 65 MR. MAZZINI: 65 MR. MAZZINI: 66 Can clearly describe such circumstances as extraordinary", correct? 67 MR. MAZDOUGALL: 68 MR. MAZZINI: 69 A. That was my opinion, yes. 60 Can clearly describe such circumstances as extraordinary", correct? 61 MR. MACDOUGALL: 61 Q. And it's the first quarter of that year? 62 MR. MACDOUGALL: 63 MR. MACDOUGALL: 64 Q. Thank you. Now if we can go back a page, to page 18, and the last paragraph here on the page, this is your lead in discussion with the Figure 3.4. If you can just take a look at that, it starts, "We next examined the effect of weather", so this is a paragraph in which directly prior to this figure was that in the post-event period, i.e. the balance of the directly prior to this figure was that in the post-event period for the directly prior to this figure was that in the post-event period for the directly prior to this figure was that in the quarter, the temperature was lower than -8 degrees Celsius." 75 MR. MACDOUGALL: 86 Carl in the post-event period for the post-event peri	14	- -	. 14	4 considered, it would be statistically unusual
17 MR. MAZZINI: 18 A. That is my material. 19 MR. MACDOUGALL: 20 Q. Okay. Then if we could go to Figure 3.4, and 21 at the top of the page we see that that is 22 identified as daily low temperature at St. 23 John's, correct? 24 MR. MAZZINI: 25 A. Yes. Page 82 1 MR. MACDOUGALL: 2 Q. And this covers the period, January 1, 2014 3 all the way through to March 30, 2014, 4 correct? 4 MAZZINI: 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. That's what the data showed, yes. 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 Q. And this covers the period, January 1, 2014 4 correct? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Yes, as I recall, that's the period for which 7 Hydro was seeking recovery of supply related 8 costs. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 10 Q. And it's the first quarter of that year? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 A. First quarter of 2014, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 14 Q. Thank you. Now if we can go back a page, to 15 page 18, and the last paragraph here on the 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 17 Figure 3.4. If you can just take a look at 18 that, it starts, "We next examined the effect 19 of weather", so this is a paragraph in which 21 you're discussing the chart that we were just 22 MR. MACDOUGALL: 20 A. That's what the data showed, yes. 21 MR. MACDOUGALL: 22 MR. MAZZINI: 23 A. That was my opinion, yes. 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 25 MR. MAZZINI: 26 A. That's what the data showed, yes. 26 MR. MACDOUGALL: 27 A. That was my opinion, yes. 28 MR. MACDOUGALL: 29 A. That was my opinion, yes. 29 MR. MACDOUGALL: 30 Q. And if we can turn back again to page 19, and the sentence directly below Figure 3.4, which 5 is what we were just discussing, states, "One can clearly describe such circumstances as 7 extraordinary", correct? 8 MR. MACDOUGALL: 10 Q. And it's the first quarter of that year? 11 MR. MACDOUGALL: 12 MR. MACDOUGALL: 13 A. It does. 14 MR. MACDOUGALL: 15 Q. Thank you. Now the reference you made 6 directly prior to this figure was that in the 90 of weather", so this is a paragraph in which 19 degrees Celsius, correct? We can go back to the paragraph. You talk about 78 days, and 21 you	15	be best to discuss this information from your	15	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
18 A. That is my material. 19 MR. MACDOUGALL: 20 Q. Okay. Then if we could go to Figure 3.4, and 21 at the top of the page we see that that is 21 at the top of the page we see that that is 22 identified as daily low temperature at St. 23 John's, correct? 24 MR. MAZZINI: 25 A. Yes. Page 82 1 MR. MACDOUGALL: 26 of the first quarter, 78 days, the temperature 27 was lower than -8 degrees Celsius on 50 of the says, correct? 28 MR. MAZZINI: 29 Q. And this covers the period, January 1, 2014 3 all the way through to March 30, 2014, decorrect? 40 Correct? 41 MR. MACDOUGALL: 41 correct? 42 MR. MAZZINI: 43 all the way through to March 30, 2014, decorrect? 44 the sentence directly below Figure 3.4, which is swhat we were just discussing, states, "One is what we were just discussing the chart that were just discussi	16	report?	16	days in any given year", correct?
19 MR. MACDOUGALL: 20 Q. Okay. Then if we could go to Figure 3.4, and 21 at the top of the page we see that that is 21 identified as daily low temperature at St. 22 identified as daily low temperature at St. 23 John's, correct? 24 MR. MAZZINI: 25 A. Yes. 25 MR. MAZZINI: 25 MR. MAZZINI: 26 MR. MACDOUGALL: 27 MR. MACDOUGALL: 28 MR. MACDOUGALL: 29 Q. And this covers the period, January 1, 2014 all the way through to March 30, 2014, 4 correct? 4 doctorect? 4 doctorect? 4 doctorect? 4 doctorect? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 5 MR. MAZZINI: 5 MR. MACZINI: 6 A. Yes, as I recall, that's the period for which 6 doctorect. 7 doctorect. 8 MR. MACDOUGALL: 9 A. That's what the data showed, yes. 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 Q. And if we can turn back again to page 19, and 4 the sentence directly below Figure 3.4, which 5 is what we were just discussing, states, "One 6 can clearly describe such circumstances as 6 costs. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 9 A. That was my opinion, yes. 10 MR. MACDOUGALL: 11 Q. And I assume that remains your opinion? 12 MR. MACDOUGALL: 11 Q. And I assume that remains your opinion? 12 MR. MACDOUGALL: 11 Q. Thank you. Now if we can go back a page, to 15 page 18, and the last paragraph here on the 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 17 Figure 3.4. If you can just take a look at 18 that, it starts, "We next examined the effect 19 of weather", so this is a paragraph in which 19 over the discussing the chart that we were just 29 degrees Celsius on 50 of the first quarter, 78 days, the 21 you say here, "The post-event period for the 29 balance of the first quarter, 78 days, the 21 you say here, "The post-event period for the 29 balance of the first quarter, 78 days, the 21 you say here, "The post-event period for the 29 balance of the first quarter, 78 days, the 21 you say here, "The post-event period for the 29 balance of the first quarter, 78 days, the 21 you say here, "The post-event period for the 29 balance of the first quarter, 78 days, the 29 balance of the first quarter, 78 days, the 29 balance of the first quarter,	17	MR. MAZZINI:	17	7 MR. MAZZINI:
20 Q. Okay. Then if we could go to Figure 3.4, and 21 at the top of the page we see that that is 22 identified as daily low temperature at St. 23 John's, correct? 24 MR. MAZZINI: 25 A. Yes. Page 82 I MR. MACDOUGALL: 2 Q. And this covers the period, January 1, 2014 3 all the way through to March 30, 2014, 4 correct? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Yes, as I recall, that's the period for which 7 Hydro was seeking recovery of supply related 8 costs. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 10 Q. And it's the first quarter of that year? 11 MR. MACDOUGALL: 12 A. First quarter of 2014, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 14 Q. Thank you. Now if we can go back a page, to 15 page 18, and the last paragraph here on the 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 17 Figure 3.4. If you can just take a look at 18 that, it starts, "We next examined the effect 19 of weather", so this is a paragraph in which 10 looking at, correct? 21 A. That's what the data showed, yes. 22 MR. MACDOUGALL: 23 A. That was my opinion, yes. 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 25 MR. MAZZINI: 26 A. That was my opinion, yes. 27 MR. MACDOUGALL: 28 MR. MAZZINI: 29 A. That was my opinion, yes. 21 MR. MACDOUGALL: 21 MR. MACDOUGALL: 21 MR. MACDOUGALL: 22 MR. MAZZINI: 23 A. If you can just take a look at 24 those days", correct? 25 MR. MAZZINI: 26 MR. MACDOUGALL: 27 MR. MACDOUGALL: 28 MR. MACDOUGALL: 29 MR. MACDOUGALL: 30 Q. And if we can turn back again to page 19, and the sentence directly below Figure 3.4, which 31 where were just discussing, states, "One 4 the sentence directly below Figure 3.4, which 4 the sentence directly below Figure 3.4. Which 5 is what we were just discussing, states, "One 6 can clearly describe such circumstances as 7 cettraordinary", correct? 8 MR. MACDOUGALL: 11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 A. First quarter of that year? 13 A. It does. 14 MR. MACDOUGALL: 15 Q. Thank you. Now the reference you made 16 directly prior to this figure was that in the 17 post-event period, i.e. the balance of the 18 quarter, the temperature was lower than -8 degrees 29 MR. MACDOUGALL: 20 MR. MACDOUG	18	A. That is my material.	18	8 A. Those are my words, yes.
21 at the top of the page we see that that is 22 identified as daily low temperature at St. 23 John's, correct? 24 MR. MAZZINI: 25 A. Yes. Page 82 1 MR. MACDOUGALL: 2 Q. And this covers the period, January 1, 2014 3 all the way through to March 30, 2014, 4 correct? 5 MR. MAZZINI:	19		19	9 MR. MACDOUGALL:
22 identified as daily low temperature at St. 23 John's, correct? 24 MR. MAZZINI: 25 A. Yes. Page 82 1 MR. MACDOUGALL: 2 Q. And this covers the period, January 1, 2014 3 all the way through to March 30, 2014, 4 correct? 5 MR. MAZZINI: Page 84 1 A. That's what the data showed, yes. 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 Q. And this covers the period for which 4 correct? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Yes, as I recall, that's the period for which 7 Hydro was seeking recovery of supply related 8 costs. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 10 Q. And it's the first quarter of that year? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 A. First quarter of 2014, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 14 Q. Thank you. Now if we can go back a page, to 15 page 18, and the last paragraph here on the 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 17 Figure 3.4. If you can just take a look at 18 that, it starts, "We next examined the effect 19 of weather", so this is a paragraph in which 20 you're discussing the chart that we were just 21 looking at, correct? 22 MR. MACDOUGALL: 23 was lower than -8 degrees Celsius on 50 of 24 those days", correct? 25 MR. MAZZINI: 26 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 Q. And if we can turn back again to page 19, and 4 the sentence directly below Figure 3.4, which 5 is what we were just discussing, states, "One 6 can clearly describe such circumstances as 7 extraordinary", correct? 8 MR. MAZZINI: 11 Q. And I assume that remains your opinion? 12 MR. MACDOUGALL: 13 A. It does. 14 MR. MACDOUGALL: 15 Q. Thank you. Now the reference you made 16 directly prior to this figure was that in the 17 post-event period, i.e. the balance of the 18 quarter, the temperature was lower than -8 19 degrees Celsius, correct? We can go back to 20 you're discussing the chart that we were just 21 looking at, correct? 22 MR. MAZZINI: 23 A. That's correct, yes. 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 25 MR. MACDOUGALL: 26 MR. MACDOUGALL: 27 MR. MACDOUGALL: 28 MR. MACDOUGALL: 19 A. That bs what the data showed, yes. 29 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 Q. And if we can turn back again to page 19, and 4 the sentence directly below Figure 3.4, which 5 is what	20	Q. Okay. Then if we could go to Figure 3.4, and	20	Q. And then your conclusion is, "Yet the chart is
23 Was lower than -8 degrees Celsius on 50 of 24 MR. MAZZINI: 25 A. Yes. Page 82 1 MR. MACDOUGALL: 2 Q. And this covers the period, January 1, 2014 3 all the way through to March 30, 2014, 4 correct? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Yes, as I recall, that's the period for which 7 Hydro was seeking recovery of supply related 8 costs. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 10 Q. And it's the first quarter of that year? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 A. First quarter of 2014, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 14 Q. Thank you. Now if we can go back a page, to 15 page 18, and the last paragraph here on the 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 17 Figure 3.4. If you can just take a look at 18 that, it starts, "We next examined the effect 19 of weather", so this is a paragraph in which 20 you're discussing the chart that we were just 21 A. That's correct, yes. 23 was lower than -8 degrees Celsius on 50 of 24 those days", correct? 25 MR. MAZZINI: 26 A. That's what the data showed, yes. 26 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 Q. And if we can turn back again to page 19, and 4 the sentence directly below Figure 3.4, which 5 is what we were just discussing, states, "One 6 can clearly describe such circumstances as 7 extraordinary", correct? 8 MR. MAZZINI: 9 A. That was my opinion, yes. 10 MR. MACDOUGALL: 11 Q. And I assume that remains your opinion? 12 MR. MAZZINI: 13 A. It does. 14 MR. MACDOUGALL: 15 Q. Thank you. Now the reference you made 16 directly prior to this figure was that in the 17 post-event period, i.e. the balance of the 18 quarter, the temperature was lower than -8 19 degrees Celsius, correct? We can go back to 19 the paragraph. You talk about 78 days, and 20 you say here, "The post-event period for the 21 balance of the first quarter, 78 days, the 22 temperature was lower than -8 degrees 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 25 MR. MACDOUGALL: 26 the paragraph. You talk about 78 days, the 27 temperature was lower than -8 degrees 28 temperature was lower than -8 degrees	21	at the top of the page we see that that is	21	clear in the post-event period for the balance
24 those days", correct? 25 MR. MAZZINI: Page 82 1 MR. MACDOUGALL: 2 Q. And this covers the period, January 1, 2014 3 all the way through to March 30, 2014, 4 correct? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Yes, as I recall, that's the period for which 7 Hydro was seeking recovery of supply related 8 costs. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 10 Q. And it's the first quarter of that year? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 A. First quarter of 2014, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 14 Q. Thank you. Now if we can go back a page, to page 18, and the last paragraph here on the page, this is your lead in discussion with the 18 that, it starts, "We next examined the effect of wou're discussing the chart that we were just looking at, correct? 24 MR. MAZDINI: 25 MR. MAZZINI: 26 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 Q. And if we can turn back again to page 19, and the sentence directly below Figure 3.4, which is what we were just discussing, states, "One of can clearly describe such circumstances as rextraordinary", correct? 8 MR. MAZZINI: 9 A. That was my opinion, yes. 10 MR. MACDOUGALL: 11 Q. And I assume that remains your opinion? 12 MR. MACDOUGALL: 13 A. It does. 14 MR. MACDOUGALL: 15 Q. Thank you. Now the reference you made directly prior to this figure was that in the post-event period, i.e. the balance of the quarter, the temperature was lower than -8 degrees Celsius, correct? We can go back to the paragraph. You talk about 78 days, and you say here, "The post-event period for the balance of the first quarter, 78 days, the temperature was lower than -8 degrees 14 MR. MACDOUGALL: 15 Colorius "Colorius" (Page 84) 1 A. That's what the data showed, yes. 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 A. That's correct, yes. 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 A. That's correct, yes. 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 A. That's correct, yes. 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 A. That's what the data showed, yes. 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 4 A. That's wat the data showed, yes. 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 5 O. Thank you on the first quarter, the temperature was lower than -8 degrees 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 4 the sentence directly below Figure 3.4, which is what	22		22	of the first quarter, 78 days, the temperature
Page 82 1 MR. MACDOUGALL: 2 Q. And this covers the period, January 1, 2014 3 all the way through to March 30, 2014, 4 correct? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Yes, as I recall, that's the period for which 7 Hydro was seeking recovery of supply related 8 costs. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 10 Q. And it's the first quarter of that year? 11 MR. MACDOUGALL: 12 A. First quarter of 2014, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 14 Q. Thank you. Now if we can go back a page, to 15 page 18, and the last paragraph here on the 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 17 Figure 3.4. If you can just take a look at 18 that, it starts, "We next examined the effect 19 of weather", so this is a paragraph in which 20 you're discussing the chart that we were just 21 MR. MAZZINI: 22 MR. MAZZINI: 3 Q. And I assume that remains your opinion? 4 the sentence directly below Figure 3.4, which 5 is what we are just discussing, states, "One 6 can clearly describe such circumstances as 7 extraordinary", correct? 8 MR. MAZZINI: 9 A. That was my opinion, yes. 10 MR. MACDOUGALL: 11 Q. And I assume that remains your opinion? 12 MR. MAZZINI: 13 A. It does. 14 MR. MACDOUGALL: 15 Q. Thank you. Now the reference you made 16 directly prior to this figure was that in the 17 post-event period, i.e. the balance of the 18 quarter, the temperature was lower than -8 19 degrees Celsius, correct? We can go back to 19 the paragraph. You talk about 78 days, and 20 you're discussing the chart that we were just 21 jooking at, correct? 22 balance of the first quarter, 78 days, the 23 A. That's what the data showed, yes. 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 25 MR. MACDOUGALL: 26 Dalance of the first quarter, 78 days, the 27 Legan A. That's what the data showed, yes. 28 MR. MACDOUGALL: 30 Q. And I assume that remains your opinion? 4 the sentence directly below Figure 3.4, which 5 is what we were just discussing, states, "One 6 can clearly describe such circumstances as 7 extraordinary", correct? 8 MR. MACDOUGALL: 9 A. That was my opinion, yes. 10 MR. MACDOUGALL: 11 Q. And I assume that remains	23	John's, correct?	23	was lower than -8 degrees Celsius on 50 of
Page 82 1 MR. MACDOUGALL: 2 Q. And this covers the period, January 1, 2014 3 all the way through to March 30, 2014, 4 correct? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Yes, as I recall, that's the period for which 7 Hydro was seeking recovery of supply related 8 costs. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 10 Q. And it's the first quarter of that year? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 A. First quarter of 2014, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 14 Q. Thank you. Now if we can go back a page, to 15 page 18, and the last paragraph here on the 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 17 Figure 3.4. If you can just take a look at 18 that, it starts, "We next examined the effect 19 of weather", so this is a paragraph in which 20 you're discussing the chart that we were just 21 MR. MAZZINI: 22 MR. MAZZINI: 23 A. That's what the data showed, yes. 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 Q. And if we can turn back again to page 19, and 4 the sentence directly below Figure 3.4, which 5 is what we were just discussing, states, "One 6 can clearly describe such circumstances as 7 extraordinary", correct? 8 MR. MAZZINI: 9 A. That was my opinion, yes. 10 MR. MACDOUGALL: 11 Q. And I assume that remains your opinion? 12 MR. MAZDOUGALL: 13 A. It does. 14 MR. MACDOUGALL: 15 Q. Thank you. Now the reference you made 16 directly prior to this figure was that in the 16 post-event period, i.e. the balance of the 18 that, it starts, "We next examined the effect 19 of weather", so this is a paragraph in which 10 you're discussing the chart that we were just 21 looking at, correct? 22 MR. MAZZINI: 23 A. That's correct, yes. 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 25 MR. MACDOUGALL: 26 MR. MACDOUGALL: 27 MR. MACDOUGALL: 28 MR. MACDOUGALL: 29 MR. MACDOUGALL: 20 MR. MACDOUGALL: 30 Q. And if we can turn back again to page 19, and 4 the sentence directly below Figure 3.4, which 4 the sentence directly below Figure 3.4, which 4 the sentence directly below Figure 3.4, which 4 the sentence directly below Figure 3.4. 11 A. That's what the data showed, 12 MR. MACDOUGALL: 13 Q. And is assume that remains your opinion, yes. 14 MR. MACDOUGALL: 1	24	MR. MAZZINI:	24	those days", correct?
1 MR. MACDOUGALL: 2 Q. And this covers the period, January 1, 2014 3 all the way through to March 30, 2014, 4 correct? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Yes, as I recall, that's the period for which 7 Hydro was seeking recovery of supply related 8 costs. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 10 Q. And it's the first quarter of that year? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 A. That's what the data showed, yes. 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 Q. And if we can turn back again to page 19, and the sentence directly below Figure 3.4, which is what we were just discussing, states, "One can clearly describe such circumstances as extraordinary", correct? 8 MR. MACZINI: 9 A. That was my opinion, yes. 10 Q. And I assume that remains your opinion? 11 MR. MACZINI: 12 A. First quarter of 2014, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 14 Q. Thank you. Now if we can go back a page, to page 18, and the last paragraph here on the page, this is your lead in discussion with the 15 page 18, and the last paragraph here on the page, this is your lead in discussion with the 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 17 Figure 3.4. If you can just take a look at that, it starts, "We next examined the effect of weather", so this is a paragraph in which you're discussing the chart that we were just looking at, correct? 15 MR. MAZZINI: 16 A. That's what the data showed, yes. 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 2 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 Q. And if we can turn back again to page 19, and the sentence directly below Figure 3.4, which is what we were just or an clearly describe such circumstances as extraordinary", correct? 10 MR. MACDOUGALL: 11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 MR. MAZZINI: 13 A. It does. 14 MR. MACDOUGALL: 15 Q. Thank you. Now the reference you made directly prior to this figure was that in the quarter, the temperature was lower than -8 degrees Celsius, correct? We can go back to the paragraph. You talk about 78 days, and you say here, "The post-event period for the balance of the first quarter, 78 days, the temperature was lower than -8 degrees 14 MR. MACDOUGALL: 15 A. That's correct, yes. 16 A. That's correct, yes. 17 A. That's correct?	25	A. Yes.	25	5 MR. MAZZINI:
2 Q. And this covers the period, January 1, 2014 3 all the way through to March 30, 2014, 4 correct? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Yes, as I recall, that's the period for which 7 Hydro was seeking recovery of supply related 8 costs. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 10 Q. And it's the first quarter of that year? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 A. First quarter of 2014, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 14 Q. Thank you. Now if we can go back a page, to 15 page 18, and the last paragraph here on the 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 17 Figure 3.4. If you can just take a look at 18 that, it starts, "We next examined the effect 19 of weather", so this is a paragraph in which 20 you're discussing the chart that we were just 21 looking at, correct? 22 MR. MAZZINI: 23 A. That's correct, yes. 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 25 MR. MACDOUGALL: 3 Q. And if we can turn back again to page 19, and 4 the sentence directly below Figure 3.4, which 5 is what we were just discussing, states, "One 6 can clearly describe such circumstances as 7 extraordinary", correct? 9 A. That was my opinion, yes. 10 MR. MACDOUGALL: 11 Q. And I assume that remains your opinion? 12 MR. MAZZINI: 13 A. It does. 14 MR. MACDOUGALL: 15 Q. Thank you. Now the reference you made 16 directly prior to this figure was that in the 17 post-event period, i.e. the balance of the 18 quarter, the temperature was lower than -8 19 degrees Celsius, correct? We can go back to 19 you say here, "The post-event period for the 20 MR. MAZZINI: 21 you say here, "The post-event period for the 22 balance of the first quarter, 78 days, the 23 temperature was lower than -8 degrees 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 26 MR. MACDOUGALL: 27 MR. MACDOUGALL: 39 Q. And if we can turn back again to page 19, and 4 the sentence directly belows Figure 3.4, which 5 is what we were just discussing, states, "One 6 can clearly describe such circumstances as 7 extraordinary", correct? 8 MR. MACDOUGALL: 11 Q. And I assume that remains your opinion? 12 Q. Thank you. Now the reference you made 15 Q. Thank you. Now the reference you made 16 directly prior t		Pag	e 82	Page 84
all the way through to March 30, 2014, 4 correct? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Yes, as I recall, that's the period for which 7 Hydro was seeking recovery of supply related 8 costs. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 10 Q. And it's the first quarter of that year? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 A. First quarter of 2014, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 14 Q. Thank you. Now if we can go back a page, to 15 page 18, and the last paragraph here on the 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 17 Figure 3.4. If you can just take a look at 18 that, it starts, "We next examined the effect 19 of weather", so this is a paragraph in which 20 you're discussing the chart that we were just 21 MR. MAZZINI: 22 MR. MAZZINI: 23 A. That's correct? 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 25 Q. And if we can turn back again to page 19, and 4 the sentence directly below Figure 3.4, which 5 is what we were just discussing, states, "One 6 can clearly describe such circumstances as 7 extraordinary", correct? 8 MR. MAZZINI: 9 A. That was my opinion, yes. 10 MR. MACDOUGALL: 11 Q. And I assume that remains your opinion? 12 MR. MACDOUGALL: 13 A. It does. 14 MR. MACDOUGALL: 15 Q. Thank you. Now the reference you made 16 directly prior to this figure was that in the 16 directly prior to this figure was that in the 17 post-event period, i.e. the balance of the 18 quarter, the temperature was lower than -8 19 degrees Celsius, correct? We can go back to 20 the paragraph. You talk about 78 days, and 21 you say here, "The post-event period for the 22 MR. MAZZINI: 23 A. That's correct, yes. 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 25 balance of the first quarter, 78 days, the 26 temperature was lower than -8 degrees 27 MR. MACDOUGALL: 28 Celsius".	1	MR. MACDOUGALL:	1	1 A. That's what the data showed, yes.
4 the sentence directly below Figure 3.4, which 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Yes, as I recall, that's the period for which 7 Hydro was seeking recovery of supply related 8 costs. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 10 Q. And it's the first quarter of that year? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 A. First quarter of 2014, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 14 Q. Thank you. Now if we can go back a page, to 15 page 18, and the last paragraph here on the 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 17 Figure 3.4. If you can just take a look at 18 that, it starts, "We next examined the effect 19 of weather", so this is a paragraph in which 20 you're discussing the chart that we were just 21 MR. MAZZINI: 22 MR. MAZZINI: 23 A. That's correct? 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 24 the sentence directly below Figure 3.4, which 5 is what we were just discussing, states, "One 6 can clearly describe such circumstances as 7 extraordinary", correct? 8 MR. MAZZINI: 9 A. That was my opinion, yes. 10 MR. MACDOUGALL: 11 Q. And I assume that remains your opinion? 12 MR. MAZZINI: 13 A. It does. 14 MR. MACDOUGALL: 15 Q. Thank you. Now the reference you made 16 directly prior to this figure was that in the 17 post-event period, i.e. the balance of the 18 quarter, the temperature was lower than -8 19 degrees Celsius, correct? We can go back to 20 you're discussing the chart that we were just 21 you say here, "The post-event period for the 22 MR. MAZZINI: 23 A. That's correct, yes. 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 25 balance of the first quarter, 78 days, the 26 temperature was lower than -8 degrees 27 MR. MACDOUGALL: 28 temperature was lower than -8 degrees 29 Celsius".	2	Q. And this covers the period, January 1, 2014	2	2 MR. MACDOUGALL:
5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Yes, as I recall, that's the period for which 7 Hydro was seeking recovery of supply related 8 costs. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 10 Q. And it's the first quarter of that year? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 A. First quarter of 2014, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 14 Q. Thank you. Now if we can go back a page, to 15 page 18, and the last paragraph here on the 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 17 Figure 3.4. If you can just take a look at 18 that, it starts, "We next examined the effect 19 of weather", so this is a paragraph in which 20 you're discussing the chart that we were just 21 MR. MAZZINI: 22 MR. MAZZINI: 35 is what we were just discussing, states, "One 65 can clearly describe such circumstances as 7 extraordinary", correct? 8 MR. MAZZINI: 9 A. That was my opinion, yes. 10 MR. MACDOUGALL: 11 Q. And I assume that remains your opinion? 12 MR. MAZZINI: 13 A. It does. 14 MR. MACDOUGALL: 15 Q. Thank you. Now the reference you made directly prior to this figure was that in the 16 directly prior to this figure was that in the 17 post-event period, i.e. the balance of the 18 quarter, the temperature was lower than -8 19 of weather", so this is a paragraph in which 20 you're discussing the chart that we were just 21 looking at, correct? 22 WR. MAZZINI: 23 A. It does. 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 25 Q. Thank you. Now the reference you made directly prior to this figure was that in the 26 directly prior to this figure was that in the 27 post-event period, i.e. the balance of the degrees Celsius, correct? We can go back to 28 the paragraph. You talk about 78 days, and 29 you say here, "The post-event period for the 29 balance of the first quarter, 78 days, the 29 temperature was lower than -8 degrees 29 MR. MACDOUGALL: 20 Lasting the chart that we were just the paragraph. You talk about 78 days, the 29 temperature was lower than -8 degrees 29 MR. MACDOUGALL:	3	all the way through to March 30, 2014,	3	Q. And if we can turn back again to page 19, and
6 A. Yes, as I recall, that's the period for which 7 Hydro was seeking recovery of supply related 8 costs. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 10 Q. And it's the first quarter of that year? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 A. First quarter of 2014, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 14 Q. Thank you. Now if we can go back a page, to 15 page 18, and the last paragraph here on the 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 17 Figure 3.4. If you can just take a look at 18 that, it starts, "We next examined the effect 18 of weather", so this is a paragraph in which 20 you're discussing the chart that we were just 21 MR. MAZZINI: 22 MR. MAZZINI: 23 A. That was my opinion, yes. 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 25 MR. MAZZINI: 26 Can clearly describe such circumstances as 27 extraordinary", correct? 8 MR. MAZZINI: 29 A. That was my opinion, yes. 20 MR. MAZZINI: 21 Q. And I assume that remains your opinion? 21 MR. MACDOUGALL: 22 MR. MAZZINI: 23 A. It does. 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 25 Q. Thank you. Now the reference you made directly prior to this figure was that in the 26 quarter, the temperature was lower than -8 27 quarter, the temperature was lower than -8 28 degrees Celsius, correct? We can go back to 29 you say here, "The post-event period for the 29 MR. MAZZINI: 20 balance of the first quarter, 78 days, the 21 temperature was lower than -8 degrees 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 26 Celsius".	4	correct?	4	the sentence directly below Figure 3.4, which
6 A. Yes, as I recall, that's the period for which 7 Hydro was seeking recovery of supply related 8 costs. 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 10 Q. And it's the first quarter of that year? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 A. First quarter of 2014, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 14 Q. Thank you. Now if we can go back a page, to 15 page 18, and the last paragraph here on the 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 17 Figure 3.4. If you can just take a look at 18 that, it starts, "We next examined the effect 18 of weather", so this is a paragraph in which 20 you're discussing the chart that we were just 21 MR. MAZZINI: 22 MR. MAZZINI: 23 A. That was my opinion, yes. 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 25 MR. MAZZINI: 26 Can clearly describe such circumstances as 27 extraordinary", correct? 8 MR. MAZZINI: 29 A. That was my opinion, yes. 20 MR. MAZZINI: 21 Q. And I assume that remains your opinion? 21 MR. MACDOUGALL: 22 MR. MAZZINI: 23 A. It does. 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 25 Q. Thank you. Now the reference you made directly prior to this figure was that in the 26 quarter, the temperature was lower than -8 27 quarter, the temperature was lower than -8 28 degrees Celsius, correct? We can go back to 29 you say here, "The post-event period for the 29 MR. MAZZINI: 20 balance of the first quarter, 78 days, the 21 temperature was lower than -8 degrees 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 26 Celsius".	5	MR. MAZZINI:	5	is what we were just discussing, states, "One
8 MR. MAZZINI: 9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 10 Q. And it's the first quarter of that year? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 A. First quarter of 2014, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 14 Q. Thank you. Now if we can go back a page, to 15 page 18, and the last paragraph here on the 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 17 Figure 3.4. If you can just take a look at 18 that, it starts, "We next examined the effect 19 of weather", so this is a paragraph in which 20 you're discussing the chart that we were just 21 MR. MAZZINI: 22 MR. MAZZINI: 23 A. It does. 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 25 Q. Thank you. Now the reference you made directly prior to this figure was that in the 26 directly prior to this figure was that in the 27 post-event period, i.e. the balance of the 28 quarter, the temperature was lower than -8 29 degrees Celsius, correct? We can go back to 20 you're discussing the chart that we were just 20 the paragraph. You talk about 78 days, and 21 looking at, correct? 22 balance of the first quarter, 78 days, the 23 A. That's correct, yes. 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 25 Celsius".	6	A. Yes, as I recall, that's the period for which	6	6 can clearly describe such circumstances as
9 MR. MACDOUGALL: 10 Q. And it's the first quarter of that year? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 A. First quarter of 2014, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 14 Q. Thank you. Now if we can go back a page, to 15 page 18, and the last paragraph here on the 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 17 Figure 3.4. If you can just take a look at 18 that, it starts, "We next examined the effect 19 of weather", so this is a paragraph in which 20 you're discussing the chart that we were just 21 looking at, correct? 22 MR. MAZZINI: 23 A. That was my opinion, yes. 10 MR. MACDOUGALL: 11 Q. And I assume that remains your opinion? 12 MR. MAZZINI: 13 A. It does. 14 MR. MACDOUGALL: 15 Q. Thank you. Now the reference you made 16 directly prior to this figure was that in the 17 post-event period, i.e. the balance of the 18 quarter, the temperature was lower than -8 19 degrees Celsius, correct? We can go back to 20 you're discussing the chart that we were just 20 the paragraph. You talk about 78 days, and 21 looking at, correct? 22 balance of the first quarter, 78 days, the 23 A. That's correct, yes. 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 26 Celsius".	7	Hydro was seeking recovery of supply related	7	7 extraordinary", correct?
10 Q. And it's the first quarter of that year? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 A. First quarter of 2014, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 14 Q. Thank you. Now if we can go back a page, to 15 page 18, and the last paragraph here on the 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 17 Figure 3.4. If you can just take a look at 18 that, it starts, "We next examined the effect 19 of weather", so this is a paragraph in which 20 you're discussing the chart that we were just 21 looking at, correct? 22 MR. MAZZINI: 23 A. That's correct, yes. 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 15 Q. And I assume that remains your opinion? 12 MR. MAZZINI: 13 A. It does. 14 MR. MACDOUGALL: 15 Q. Thank you. Now the reference you made directly prior to this figure was that in the 16 directly prior to this figure was that in the 17 post-event period, i.e. the balance of the 18 quarter, the temperature was lower than -8 19 degrees Celsius, correct? We can go back to 20 the paragraph. You talk about 78 days, and 21 you say here, "The post-event period for the 22 balance of the first quarter, 78 days, the 23 temperature was lower than -8 degrees 24 MR. MACDOUGALL:	8	costs.	8	8 MR. MAZZINI:
11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 A. First quarter of 2014, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 14 Q. Thank you. Now if we can go back a page, to 15 page 18, and the last paragraph here on the 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 17 Figure 3.4. If you can just take a look at 18 that, it starts, "We next examined the effect 19 of weather", so this is a paragraph in which 20 you're discussing the chart that we were just 21 looking at, correct? 22 MR. MAZZINI: 23 A. That's correct, yes. 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 21 Q. And I assume that remains your opinion? 22 MR. MAZZINI: 3 A. It does. 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 25 Q. Thank you. Now the reference you made directly prior to this figure was that in the 26 post-event period, i.e. the balance of the 27 quarter, the temperature was lower than -8 28 degrees Celsius, correct? We can go back to 29 you're discussing the chart that we were just 20 the paragraph. You talk about 78 days, and 21 you say here, "The post-event period for the 22 balance of the first quarter, 78 days, the 23 temperature was lower than -8 degrees 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 26 Celsius".	9	MR. MACDOUGALL:	9	9 A. That was my opinion, yes.
12 A. First quarter of 2014, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 14 Q. Thank you. Now if we can go back a page, to 15 page 18, and the last paragraph here on the 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 17 Figure 3.4. If you can just take a look at 18 that, it starts, "We next examined the effect 19 of weather", so this is a paragraph in which 20 you're discussing the chart that we were just 21 looking at, correct? 22 MR. MAZZINI: 23 A. That's correct, yes. 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 25 MR. MAZZINI: 26 MR. MAZZINI: 27 MR. MAZZINI: 28 MR. MAZZINI: 29 MR. MAZZINI: 20 MR. MAZZINI: 21 balance of the first quarter, 78 days, the 23 temperature was lower than -8 degrees 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 26 MR. MAZZINI: 27 MR. MAZZINI: 28 MR. MAZZINI: 29 balance of the first quarter, 78 days, the 29 temperature was lower than -8 degrees 20 Celsius".	10	Q. And it's the first quarter of that year?	10	0 MR. MACDOUGALL:
13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 14 Q. Thank you. Now if we can go back a page, to 15 page 18, and the last paragraph here on the 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 17 Figure 3.4. If you can just take a look at 18 that, it starts, "We next examined the effect 19 of weather", so this is a paragraph in which 20 you're discussing the chart that we were just 21 looking at, correct? 22 MR. MAZZINI: 23 A. It does. 14 MR. MACDOUGALL: 15 Q. Thank you. Now the reference you made 16 directly prior to this figure was that in the 17 post-event period, i.e. the balance of the 18 quarter, the temperature was lower than -8 19 degrees Celsius, correct? We can go back to 20 the paragraph. You talk about 78 days, and 21 you say here, "The post-event period for the 22 balance of the first quarter, 78 days, the 23 temperature was lower than -8 degrees 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 26 Celsius".	11	MR. MAZZINI:	11	Q. And I assume that remains your opinion?
14 Q. Thank you. Now if we can go back a page, to 15 page 18, and the last paragraph here on the 16 page, this is your lead in discussion with the 17 Figure 3.4. If you can just take a look at 18 that, it starts, "We next examined the effect 19 of weather", so this is a paragraph in which 20 you're discussing the chart that we were just 21 looking at, correct? 22 MR. MAZZINI: 23 A. That's correct, yes. 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 15 Q. Thank you. Now the reference you made 16 directly prior to this figure was that in the 17 post-event period, i.e. the balance of the 18 quarter, the temperature was lower than -8 19 degrees Celsius, correct? We can go back to 20 the paragraph. You talk about 78 days, and 21 you say here, "The post-event period for the 22 balance of the first quarter, 78 days, the 23 temperature was lower than -8 degrees 24 Celsius".	12	A. First quarter of 2014, yes.	12	2 MR. MAZZINI:
page 18, and the last paragraph here on the page, this is your lead in discussion with the Figure 3.4. If you can just take a look at that, it starts, "We next examined the effect of weather", so this is a paragraph in which looking at, correct? MR. MAZZINI: page 18, and the last paragraph here on the directly prior to this figure was that in the directly prior to this figure was that in the post-event period, i.e. the balance of the quarter, the temperature was lower than -8 degrees Celsius, correct? We can go back to the paragraph. You talk about 78 days, and you say here, "The post-event period for the balance of the first quarter, 78 days, the temperature was lower than -8 degrees 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: Celsius".	13	MR. MACDOUGALL:	13	3 A. It does.
page, this is your lead in discussion with the Figure 3.4. If you can just take a look at that, it starts, "We next examined the effect of weather", so this is a paragraph in which you're discussing the chart that we were just looking at, correct? MR. MAZZINI: MR. MACDOUGALL: directly prior to this figure was that in the post-event period, i.e. the balance of the quarter, the temperature was lower than -8 degrees Celsius, correct? We can go back to the paragraph. You talk about 78 days, and you say here, "The post-event period for the balance of the first quarter, 78 days, the temperature was lower than -8 degrees Celsius".	14	Q. Thank you. Now if we can go back a page, to	14	4 MR. MACDOUGALL:
Figure 3.4. If you can just take a look at that, it starts, "We next examined the effect of weather", so this is a paragraph in which you're discussing the chart that we were just looking at, correct? MR. MAZZINI: Mr. MACDOUGALL: Post-event period, i.e. the balance of the quarter, the temperature was lower than -8 degrees Celsius, correct? We can go back to the paragraph. You talk about 78 days, and you say here, "The post-event period for the balance of the first quarter, 78 days, the temperature was lower than -8 degrees Celsius".	15	page 18, and the last paragraph here on the	15	5 Q. Thank you. Now the reference you made
that, it starts, "We next examined the effect of weather", so this is a paragraph in which you're discussing the chart that we were just looking at, correct? MR. MAZZINI: MR. MACDOUGALL: 18 quarter, the temperature was lower than -8 degrees Celsius, correct? We can go back to the paragraph. You talk about 78 days, and you say here, "The post-event period for the balance of the first quarter, 78 days, the temperature was lower than -8 degrees Celsius".	16	page, this is your lead in discussion with the	16	directly prior to this figure was that in the
of weather", so this is a paragraph in which you're discussing the chart that we were just looking at, correct? MR. MAZZINI: A. That's correct, yes. MR. MACDOUGALL: blance of the first quarter, 78 days, the temperature was lower than -8 degrees Celsius, correct? We can go back to the paragraph. You talk about 78 days, and you say here, "The post-event period for the balance of the first quarter, 78 days, the temperature was lower than -8 degrees Celsius".	17	Figure 3.4. If you can just take a look at	17	post-event period, i.e. the balance of the
you're discussing the chart that we were just looking at, correct? looking at, correct period for the looking at, correct, yes. looking at, correct period for the looking at, correct, yes looking at, yes looking at, yes looking at, y	18	that, it starts, "We next examined the effect	18	quarter, the temperature was lower than -8
21 looking at, correct? 22 MR. MAZZINI: 23 A. That's correct, yes. 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 25 you say here, "The post-event period for the balance of the first quarter, 78 days, the temperature was lower than -8 degrees cells at the correct cells at the cells at the correct cells at the cells at the correct cells at the cells a	19	of weather", so this is a paragraph in which	19	degrees Celsius, correct? We can go back to
22 MR. MAZZINI: 23 A. That's correct, yes. 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 25 balance of the first quarter, 78 days, the 26 temperature was lower than -8 degrees 27 Celsius.	20	you're discussing the chart that we were just	20	the paragraph. You talk about 78 days, and
23 A. That's correct, yes. 23 temperature was lower than -8 degrees 24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 23 Celsius".	21	looking at, correct?	21	you say here, "The post-event period for the
24 MR. MACDOUGALL: 24 Celsius".	22	MR. MAZZINI:	22	balance of the first quarter, 78 days, the
	23	A. That's correct, yes.	23	temperature was lower than -8 degrees
25 Q. Okay. Now here you state at the end of the 25 MR. MAZZINI:	24		24	4 Celsius".
	25	Q. Okay. Now here you state at the end of the	25	5 MR. MAZZINI:

November 12, 2015 Mu	Iti-Page Werbatim Court Reporters
Page 8	Page 87
1 A. On occasions, yes.	develop on more than a few days", correct?
2 MR. MACDOUGALL:	2 MR. MAZZINI:
3 Q. On 50 days?	3 A. That was my opinion, yes.
4 MR. MAZZINI:	4 MR. MACDOUGALL:
5 A. Yes.	5 Q. Yes, and what did you mean there by "more than
6 MR. MACDOUGALL:	6 a few days", statistically unusual to see it
7 Q. Okay, but this is the post-event period, so	on more than three/four days?
8 this is the 78 days of the quarter following	8 MR. MAZZINI:
9 the first 12 days of the quarter?	9 A. Well, I did not do a statistical analysis.
10 MR. MAZZINI:	This is an intuitive comment. Intuitively, I
11 A. Correct.	11 wouldn't have expected it to be as many as it
12 MR. MACDOUGALL:	12 was.
13 Q. So let's talk about those because you didn't	13 MR. MACDOUGALL:
make your comments in relation to those days.	14 Q. No where near as many as it was, correct?
So if we look at Figure 3.4 on page 19 again,	15 MR. MAZZINI:
now the dashed red line denotes the -8 degrees	16 A. I think that's fair to say, that was my
17 C, correct?	17 feeling, yes.
18 MR. MAZZINI:	18 MR. MACDOUGALL:
19 A. Yes.	19 Q. And yet in the winter of January 2014, in the
20 MR. MACDOUGALL:	first quarter this happened on 59 days, 9 days
21 Q. And that is the average of the worst annual	in the first 12 days, and 50 in the remaining
temperature over the prior 30 years?	22 78, correct?
23 MR. MAZZINI:	23 MR. MAZZINI:
24 A. Yes.	24 A. I -
25 MR. MACDOUGALL:	25 (10:45 a.m.)
Page 8	Page 88
1 Q. Okay. For the first 12 days of January, 9 of	1 MR. MACDOUGALL:
2 those 12 days were below the average of the	2 Q. We just went through that analysis.
3 worst annual temperature over the prior 30	3 MR. MAZZINI:
4 years, correct?	4 A. Okay, I'll agree, uh-hm.
5 MR. MAZZINI:	5 MR. MACDOUGALL:
6 A. Yes.	6 Q. That's exactly what we just went through,
7 MR. MACDOUGALL:	7 correct?
8 Q. Okay, and as you noted, we just went to it on	8 MR. MAZZINI:
9 page 18, 50 of the following 78 days were	9 A. Okay.
10 colder than that average, correct?	10 MR. MACDOUGALL:
11 MR. MAZZINI:	Q. And, in fact, for the 6 days from January 1 to
12 A. Okay.	January 6, it was lower than that average,
13 MR. MACDOUGALL:	13 correct?
Q. And, in fact, if you look at this data, Figure	14 MR. MAZZINI:
15 3.4, 6 days in a row from January 1 to January	15 A. I believe so, yes.
6, were colder than that worst average over	16 MR. MACDOUGALL:
the previous 30 years, correct?	17 Q. And in your report, though, you only referred
18 MR. MAZZINI:	to the post-event period, the last 78 days,
19 A. Yes.	19 you didn't comment on what the weather was in
20 MR. MACDOUGALL:	relation to this average for the first 12
21 Q. Now again you said at the bottom of page 18,	21 days?
and maybe we can go there, "Given that the - 8	22 MR. MAZZINI:
degrees Celsius average is a worst case in	23 A. The reason for that was, I was asked to look
24 each year considered, it would be	24 at the supply related costs that Hydro was
statistically unusual to expect to see it	25 requesting. I was surprised that Hydro was

110101110111111111111111111111111111111	Tuge Verbutini court iteporters
Page 89	Page 91
requesting those costs for the entire quarter.	1 10th, a document that I'd like to give an
2 I had expected to see significant costs in the	2 information number. This is the January 1,
beginning of the quarter because of the event.	3 2013, power system outage report which was
4 I did not expect to see significant costs	4 filed under heading, "Events of January 2013",
5 after that, so I broke my analysis down into	5 as part of Hydro's March 24, 2014, interim
6 two parts. The first 12 days, and then the	6 report.
7 balance of the quarter. I was starting with	7 MS. GLYNN:
8 the assumption that I can easily see how there	8 Q. Sorry, I needed to confirm the number. That
9 would be supply related costs in the	9 would be Information 39.
beginning, but I couldn't see when I started	10 MR. MACDOUGALL:
this why there would be at the rest of the	11 Q. Thank you very much. Here if we could go to
period. So I was starting with the idea that	page 1, and it states starting at line 8, "The
maybe Hydro was incorrect for the balance of	power system events began early on the morning
the quarter. That's why I did this analysis	of January 11, 2013, at the Holyrood
looking at those other 78 days and I	generating and terminal stations, where high
16 concluded, as you know, that there was no	winds and heavy salt contaminated snow created
basis for imprudence based on the fact of the	electrical faults and significant disturbances
weather observations you're discussing.	resulting in the loss of all three generating
19 MR. MACDOUGALL:	units and trips and lockouts of the 138 kV and
20 Q. Correct, and as you just noted, you said you	20 230 kV busses. This effectively isolated the
21 would have expected supply related costs due	21 Holyrood generating and terminal stations from
to the weather in the first 12 day period?	22 the remainder of the grid. There was a
23 MR. MAZZINI:	23 significant customer impact primarily to
24 A. Due to the weather, due to the outages.	customers on the Avalon Peninsula", correct?
25 MR. MACDOUGALL:	25 MR. MAZZINI:
Page 90	Page 92
1 Q. And I believe you actually say on page 19 in	1 A. That's what it says, yes.
the last sentence of the paragraph under Table	2 MR. MACDOUGALL:
3 3.5, "Weather, which is not in Hydro's	3 Q. And you were aware of those weather
4 control, had a major impact", correct?	4 conditions?
5 MR. MAZZINI:	5 MR. MAZZINI:
6 A. Yes.	6 A. I was.
7 MR. MACDOUGALL:	7 MR. MACDOUGALL:
8 Q. Okay. I'd like to now just spend a few	8 Q. And if we could bring up the transcript of
9 moments on the weather conditions that	9 November 2nd, and if we could go to page 96
prevailed specifically at the Holyrood	towards the bottom, and here, Mr. Mazzini,
generating station during the January 2013	11 you'll see at line 16, the Chair asks Mr.
Holyrood outage, and here you were talking	LeDrew from Hydro about the issue of whether
earlier in your direct about the loss of AC	or not the plows were taken off the main road
power at Holyrood on that day, correct?	and nobody could get down to the Holyrood
15 MR. MAZZINI:	plant on that day, and if we could turn to
16 A. Yes.	page 97, we can see that Mr. LeDrew explains
17 MR. MACDOUGALL:	starting at line 6 that, "Hydro actually
18 Q. And I take it, Mr. Mazzini, that you were	directed its own contractor to plow the
19 aware that there was a severe localized storm	province's road from the generating plant up
around the Holyrood generating station on that	to Route 60, which is about three kilometres
21 day?	of road that had drifted in solid. Then later
22 MR. MAZZINI:	that morning, early afternoon, the Department
23 A. Yes.	0 *** 1
	of Highways finally had enough of Route 60
24 MR. MACDOUGALL:25 Q. If we could bring up - this was filed on the	of Highways finally had enough of Route 60 cleared that Hydro could actually get people up to the top of the access road, and then

140 veniber 12, 2015	1-1 age verbaum Court Reporters
Page 93	Page 95
down to the terminal station itself". Then	1 MR. MAZZINI:
you will see Mr. LeDrew continues on, "So a	2 A. That's correct, yes.
really rare event that you physically couldn't	3 MR. MACDOUGALL:
4 get a vehicle through a stretch", and I assume	4 Q. And that was caused, in large part, due to
5 he was going to end that with road or highway.	5 issues at the Holyrood terminal station caused
6 Do you see that?	6 by heavy salt contaminated snow, correct?
7 MR. MAZZINI:	7 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:
8 A. I see that, yes.	8 A. That's what I understand, yes.
9 MR. MACDOUGALL:	9 MR. MACDOUGALL:
10 Q. And do you disagree that it would be	10 Q. Okay, so there is a direct link between your
11 considered a fairly rare event in those	findings, Mr. Mazzini, and this issue,
circumstances, weather of that type and	12 correct?
implications of that type?	13 MR. MAZZINI:
14 MR. MAZZINI:	14 A. My findings picked up with the loss of all
15 A. Frankly, I'm not enough familiar with the	site power incident, and how the plant was
history of Newfoundland to say whether that's	able to respond to it.
an unusual event. There are clearly blizzard	17 MR. MACDOUGALL:
conditions in a lot of parts of North America.	Q. And the loss of the power was in large part
I don't know how frequently these kind of	due to flashovers in the station, which caused
20 conditions happen here.	20 the lockouts to operate, correct, Mr.
21 MR. MACDOUGALL:	21 Lautenschlager?
22 Q. So Mr. LeDrew, in making the statement that	22 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:
the inability for the Department of Highways	23 A. That's what I understand, yes.
to even clear the road and for them to go up	24 MR. MACDOUGALL:
and clear the road was a really rare event in	25 Q. And that could happen under those
Page 94	Page 96
1 his experience at his time at that station,	circumstances, and did happen under those
2 correct?	weather circumstances, correct?
3 MR. MAZZINI:	3 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:
4 A. Well, I would take Mr. LeDrew's word on it. I	4 A. That's what I understand, yes.
5 live in Pennsylvania, and it's happened to me	5 MR. MACDOUGALL:
on several occasions that the State couldn't	6 Q. But you don't disagree with it? You don't
7 clear the highway in front of my house.	7 just understand that -
8 MR. MACDOUGALL:	8 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:
9 Q. To a power generating plant?	9 A. No, I don't disagree with it.
10 MR. MAZZINI:	10 MR. MACDOUGALL:
11 A. I don't live at a power generating plant, no.	Q. Thank you. I'd like to go now to page 10 of
12 MR. MACDOUGALL:	your reply evidence of September 17, 2015, and
13 Q. No, thank you. This weather caused	at line 18, there was a statement made here,
significant issues in the Holyrood terminal	14 "Hydro has also reported sufficient
station, correct?	information from which to conclude that it has
16 MR. MAZZINI:	no basis following investigation to attribute
17 A. The weather did not cause the issues that I	the breaker failure to cold weather, in any
investigated. They may - they certainly did,	event". Which one of you gentlemen was the
the ones that Mr. Lautenschlager looked at,	author of that comment?
but I don't believe they impacted my area of	20 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:
21 study.	21 A. Which breaker failure?
22 MR. MACDOUGALL:	22 MR. MACDOUGALL:
lea o Marka IIII d'arret de contra Maria antique de la contra del contra de la contra del contra de la contra del contra de la contra del la	
23 Q. Maybe I'll direct these to Mr. Lautenschlager,	23 Q. It's your comment, Mr. Lautenschlager, it's
24 Decause there was a loss of AC power into the	Q. It's your comment, Mr. Lautenschlager, it's breaker B1L03, or - sorry, it's Liberty's
	_

	verbaum Court Reporters
Page 9	Page 99
wrote it, just so that I can direct my	1 time to take a break.
2 questions to the right individual.	2 MR. MACDOUGALL:
3 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:	3 Q. Excellent, Mr. Chair.
4 A. B1L03 did not fail because of salt	4 (RECESS - 10: 58 a.m.)
5 contamination.	5 (RECONVENED - 11:34 a.m.)
6 MR. MACDOUGALL:	6 CHAIRMAN:
7 Q. I'm not talking about salt contamination.	7 Q. Sir, we are back to you.
8 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:	8 MR. MACDOUGALL:
9 A. Because we were talking about that before, and	9 Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Chair. Gentlemen,
now we've changed gears here.	10 I'm just going to go back a little bit here
11 MR. MACDOUGALL:	since the break, because over the break, I had
12 Q. Yes, I have, Mr. Lautenschlager.	a chance to just look at a couple of things
13 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:	that arose out of the direct this morning of
14 A. Okay. So B1L03 failed for unknown causes. The	14 Mr. Mazzini, and some of our subsequent
breakers are designed to operate in cold	discussion. I just want to check, and we
weather, they'd been operating in cold weather	might have to use the transcript tomorrow
for 40 years, and the purpose of preventing	morning to do this, but Mr. Mazzini, I believe
maintenance is to assure that the breakers	you had said, and if we could first - maybe we
will operate in the conditions that they were	could go to page 17 of your report, and if we
20 designed for.	can go to the top of that page, Table 3.1. I
21 MR. MACDOUGALL:	think you said when you were developing your
22 Q. Okay, but if we could stick with my specific	estimate with respect to the potential supply
question. First off, did you write this	cost disallowance figure you came up with,
sentence then, I guess, are you the right	24 that you used the last four days there, 9
person to - I'd like to know who was the	January to 12 January, but then you said you
Page 9	8 Page 100
author of that sentence?	could have used the next four days as well
2 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:	because they were similar. Did I hear that
3 A. Yeah, I'll take responsibility for this.	3 correctly, or maybe you can correct me if I'm
4 MR. MACDOUGALL:	4 wrong?
5 Q. Okay, but the statement here is that, "Hydro	5 MR. MAZZINI:
6 has reported sufficient information from which	6 A. When I said the next four days, I'm sorry, I
to conclude that it", Hydro, "has no basis	7 meant January 9th through 12th.
8 following investigation to attribute the	8 MR. MACDOUGALL:
9 breaker failure to cold weather, in any	9 Q. But those are the days you did use?
10 event". So you're making this categorical	10 MR. MAZZINI:
statement that Hydro has sufficient	11 A. Those are the days I used, yes.
information to conclude that this was not	12 MR. MACDOUGALL:
based on cold weather, and can you advise what	13 Q. So you weren't suggesting that you could have
in the record you thought gave Hydro that	also used the four following days?
15 knowledge?	15 MR. MAZZINI:
16 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:	16 A. No, I did not look at that, no.
17 A. They performed the investigation and found no	17 MR. MACDOUGALL:
18 evidence that the cold weather caused the	18 Q. Okay, and then one thing you said was, one
malfunction.	differentiation, I believe you made, was you
20 MR. MACDOUGALL:	20 said the first four days were different from
21 Q. Okay, well, we're going to probe that in some	the four days in question, which are the four
detail here, Mr. Lautenschlager. If we can go	days in - I think Ms. Greene had called it
to Undertaking 78.	23 "pink", so pink or a pink-like colour there,
24 CHAIRMAN:	because you said the days beforehand were as

100000000000000000000000000000000000000	Truge verbutim court reporters
Page 101	Page 103
1 MR. MAZZINI:	1 Q. Okay, now if we could go to page 58 of 78, and
2 A. I said on average they were more than 7	2 here in the middle of the page, you'll see
3 degrees colder, yes.	3 that ABB, in their report, showed weather data
4 MR. MACDOUGALL:	4 from Environment Canada for the Gander
5 Q. Correct, and you can see, though, also on some	5 airport, correct?
of the other days, for example, the last day	6 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:
of the period, January 8th, would be - for	7 A. Yes.
8 example, if you look at the January 12th date	8 MR. MACDOUGALL:
9 which you used, that would be in that instance	9 Q. And then if we go directly below that, you'll
10 11 degrees warmer, correct?	see it says, "Further detailed investigation
11 MR. MAZZINI:	on the B1L03 breaker was required to try and
12 A. On that one day, yes.	determine a cause for not tripping. ABB was
13 MR. MACDOUGALL:	13 contacted to provide support for the
14 Q. Correct.	investigation", correct?
15 MR. MAZZINI:	15 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:
16 A. On an average basis, there's about a 2 degree	16 A. Yes.
difference between the middle four day period	17 MR. MACDOUGALL:
and the last four day period.	18 Q. Okay. Then if we go to page 69 of 78, and
19 MR. MACDOUGALL:	under the heading, "Conclusion", the first
20 Q. Correct, thank you. Now if we could go back	20 paragraph of the ABB representative's
to Undertaking 78, and again this was Appendix	conclusion is as follows, "I believe that the
7 to Schedule 8, to Hydro's March 2014 report	three pole control boxes on the B1L03 breakers
to the Board on the January 14 outages, and if	did not unlatch when the trip command was sent
we could go to page 58 of 78 of the attached	during the event. I believe that the cold
document. Actually, page 56, please, Ms.	25 temperatures that the breaker was experiencing
Page 102	Page 104
Gray, and here we see, if you scroll down - if	for days up to the event, and the condition of
you go to the top, actually, Ms. Gray, if you	the pole control boxes, are factors affecting
3 could bring that up, here we see, "Nalcor	3 the breaker operation. The pole control boxes
4 Energy" and if we scroll down, we have an	4 should have operated under these conditions,
5 "ABB" job number there, correct?	5 but may be slow". So ABB's conclusion was
6 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:	6 that, at least in part, they felt that the
7 A. Yes.	7 cold temperatures that the breaker was
8 MR. MACDOUGALL:	8 experiencing for days up to the event is a
9 Q. And then if we scroll down farther, it says,	9 factor affecting the breaker operation,
"Breaker ID and location, B1L03, at Sunnyside	10 correct?
11 terminal station", correct?	11 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:
12 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:	12 A. Yes, but not a cause.
13 A. Yes.	13 MR. MACDOUGALL:
14 MR. MACDOUGALL:	14 Q. No, it's a factor affecting the breaker
15 Q. And then if we can continue down, we see,	operation, correct?
"Purpose for visit, investigate B1L03, breaker	16 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:
failed to trip", correct?	17 A. Yes.
18 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:	18 MR. MACDOUGALL:
19 A. Yes.	19 Q. It's a factor?
20 MR. MACDOUGALL:	20 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:
Q. And then this is signed off by a Mr. Scott	21 A. Yes.
22 Morris of ABB, correct?	22 MR. MACDOUGALL:
23 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:	Q. Affecting the breaker's operation that did not
24 A. Yes.	24 unlatch when the trip command was sent during
25 MR. MACDOUGALL:	25 the event, correct?

	tti-i age verbatiii Court Reporters
Page 10	Page 107
1 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:	1 maybe more than one of you?
2 A. But it's not a cause, it's a condition that	2 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:
was occurring at the time the breaker was	3 A. Yes, I did.
4 designed to operate in that condition.	4 MR. MACDOUGALL:
5 MR. MACDOUGALL:	5 Q. Okay, and this report was based on a root
6 Q. Correct, but it was a factor affecting its	6 cause analysis carried out as a TapRoot
7 operation?	7 investigation, correct?
8 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:	8 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:
9 A. I agree with that.	9 A. Yes.
10 MR. MACDOUGALL:	10 MR. MACDOUGALL:
11 Q. Okay, and if we could go down to the second	11 Q. And if we can go to page 1, starting at the
last sentence of the conclusion and it also	top sentence, this here says, "TapRoot is a
states there, just at the bottom of the	highly structured investigative process
14 conclusion, "The problem is probably	designed to focus on the identification of
intermittent and I also believe temperature	15 causal factors and specific problems of
related. This would explain why things worked	clearly specified events", correct?
okay with no problems". That was ABB's	17 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:
18 conclusion, correct?	18 A. Yes.
19 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:	19 MR. MACDOUGALL:
20 A. Yes.	20 Q. And if we go down to line 7, "TapRoot is
21 MR. MACDOUGALL:	21 recognized as industry best practices for
22 Q. Thank you. Now the ABB Report is an appendix	22 investigative processes".
to Hydro's root cause investigation for the	23 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:
24 Sunnyside transformer fire. It was an	24 A. Yes, and I agree with that.
appendix to Hydro's root cause investigation	25 MR. MACDOUGALL:
Page 10	06 Page 108
1 report.	1 Q. You're one question ahead of me, thank you
2 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:	2 very much, Mr. Lautenschlager. If we can go
3 A. Say that again.	back then to your reply evidence of September
4 MR. MACDOUGALL:	4 17th, and go back to page 10, where we had
5 Q. I'm saying, the ABB Report we're looking at	been before, and this was the reference here
6 was an appendix to Hydro's root cause	6 at line 18 that started my questions here,
7 investigation report for the Sunnyside	however, in the question itself, it says,
8 transformer?	8 "Hydro observes at page 13 of its reply
9 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:	9 evidence the importance of the fact that Hydro
10 A. That's right.	10 experienced sustained cold weather during much
11 MR. MACDOUGALL:	of the outage period which can have an impact
12 Q. You're aware of that?	on circuit breaker performance", correct?
13 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:	13 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:
14 A. That's right.	14 A. Yes.
15 MR. MACDOUGALL:	15 MR. MACDOUGALL:
16 Q. Thank you. Then if we could bring that	16 Q. So that was Hydro's statement that it could
document up, which was also filed on November	have an impact on circuit breaker performance,
18 10, that's the actual root cause investigation	18 correct?
of system disturbances, and if we could give	19 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:
that document an information number as well.	20 A. Yes.
21 MS. GLYNN:	21 MR. MACDOUGALL:
22 Q. That will be Information 40.	22 Q. And that's consistent with the ABB comments
23 MR. MACDOUGALL:	provided to Hydro in the reports, that it
24 Q. Gentlemen, did one of you review this report	24 could have an impact on circuit breaker
as part of your work on the outage review or	performance, correct, it could affect them?

	verbatiii Court Kepoi	
Page	109 Page	e 111
1 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:	1 MR. MACDOUGALL:	
2 A. I disagree. The breakers - it was a factor,	2 Q. Thank you, Mr. Lautenschlager.	
3 not necessarily - the breaker is designed to	3 MR. MACDOUGALL:	
4 operate in that cold weather. Therefore, if	4 Q. If we could go to - I filed this, Newfoundland	
5 the breaker doesn't operate in that cold	5 Power's Interim Report. Again it was filed on	
6 weather, that's not because of the cold	6 the 10th of March, 2014, in the outage	
7 weather, it's just a condition that was	7 inquiry. If we could give that an information	
8 occurring. Now when they say "impact", I	8 number.	
9 don't understand the term "impact".	9 MS. GLYNN:	
10 MR. MACDOUGALL:	10 Q. Number 41.	
11 Q. Okay.	11 (11:45 a.m.)	
12 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:	12 MR. MACDOUGALL:	
13 A. Impact could be just this was a condition that	Q. Thank you, and if we could go to page 25, this	
was occurring when the breaker malfunctioned		
That's all I can say.	outage inquiry.	
16 MR. MACDOUGALL:	16 MR. ANTONUK:	
17 Q. Okay, so that was your - you didn't understand	17 A. Page?	
the word "impact". You took this sentence to	18 MR. MACDOUGALL:	
state that Hydro was saying the cold weather	19 Q. Page 25, Mr. Antonuk, sorry. If we could look	
caused the event, is that how you read that, a	20 at line 9, Newfoundland Power's comments he	
21 mere statement that it can have an impact -	21 were, "There were nine substation breakers or	10
22 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:	reclosures which failed to operate correctly	
23 A. Well, yeah, the word "impact" would lead me	_	
24 believe that they're blaming it on cold	January 2-8, 2014. These failures prolonged	
1	25 the duration of customer outages. The	
25 weather.	25 the duration of customer outages. The	
Page		112
1 MR. MACDOUGALL:	1 majority of the failures were due to the cold	112
	1 majority of the failures were due to the cold 2 temperatures affecting the operating	112
 1 MR. MACDOUGALL: 2 Q. Would lead you to believe that - 3 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 	1 majority of the failures were due to the cold 2 temperatures affecting the operating 3 mechanisms". So you had read this report	112
MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. Would lead you to believe that -	1 majority of the failures were due to the cold 2 temperatures affecting the operating	2 112
 MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. Would lead you to believe that - MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. Impact. MR. MACDOUGALL: 	1 majority of the failures were due to the cold 2 temperatures affecting the operating 3 mechanisms". So you had read this report 4 previously? 5 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:	2112
 MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. Would lead you to believe that - MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. Impact. MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. But the word "effect" wouldn't lead you to 	1 majority of the failures were due to the cold 2 temperatures affecting the operating 3 mechanisms". So you had read this report 4 previously?	e 112
 MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. Would lead you to believe that - MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. Impact. MR. MACDOUGALL: 	1 majority of the failures were due to the cold 2 temperatures affecting the operating 3 mechanisms". So you had read this report 4 previously? 5 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:	2 112
 MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. Would lead you to believe that - MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. Impact. MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. But the word "effect" wouldn't lead you to 	1 majority of the failures were due to the cold 2 temperatures affecting the operating 3 mechanisms". So you had read this report 4 previously? 5 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 6 A. Yes.	2 112
 MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. Would lead you to believe that - MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. Impact. MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. But the word "effect" wouldn't lead you to believe that. So if ABB said, "It would have 	1 majority of the failures were due to the cold 2 temperatures affecting the operating 3 mechanisms". So you had read this report 4 previously? 5 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 6 A. Yes. 7 MR. MACDOUGALL:	2 112
 MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. Would lead you to believe that - MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. Impact. MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. But the word "effect" wouldn't lead you to believe that. So if ABB said, "It would have an effect on breaker performance", what would 	1 majority of the failures were due to the cold 2 temperatures affecting the operating 3 mechanisms". So you had read this report 4 previously? 5 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 6 A. Yes. 7 MR. MACDOUGALL: 8 Q. And do you agree with Newfoundland Power, that	2 112
 MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. Would lead you to believe that - MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. Impact. MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. But the word "effect" wouldn't lead you to believe that. So if ABB said, "It would have an effect on breaker performance", what would be the difference? I just don't know how you 	1 majority of the failures were due to the cold 2 temperatures affecting the operating 3 mechanisms". So you had read this report 4 previously? 5 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 6 A. Yes. 7 MR. MACDOUGALL: 8 Q. And do you agree with Newfoundland Power, that 9 the majority of the failures that they	2 112
 MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. Would lead you to believe that - MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. Impact. MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. But the word "effect" wouldn't lead you to believe that. So if ABB said, "It would have an effect on breaker performance", what would be the difference? I just don't know how you made your conclusion. 	1 majority of the failures were due to the cold 2 temperatures affecting the operating 3 mechanisms". So you had read this report 4 previously? 5 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 6 A. Yes. 7 MR. MACDOUGALL: 8 Q. And do you agree with Newfoundland Power, that 9 the majority of the failures that they 10 experienced on their breakers or reclosures	2 112
 MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. Would lead you to believe that - MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. Impact. MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. But the word "effect" wouldn't lead you to believe that. So if ABB said, "It would have an effect on breaker performance", what would be the difference? I just don't know how you made your conclusion. MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 	1 majority of the failures were due to the cold 2 temperatures affecting the operating 3 mechanisms". So you had read this report 4 previously? 5 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 6 A. Yes. 7 MR. MACDOUGALL: 8 Q. And do you agree with Newfoundland Power, that 9 the majority of the failures that they 10 experienced on their breakers or reclosures 11 were due to the cold temperatures affecting	2 112
1 MR. MACDOUGALL: 2 Q. Would lead you to believe that - 3 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 4 A. Impact. 5 MR. MACDOUGALL: 6 Q. But the word "effect" wouldn't lead you to 7 believe that. So if ABB said, "It would have 8 an effect on breaker performance", what would 9 be the difference? I just don't know how you 10 made your conclusion. 11 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 12 A. Well, all I can say is the cold weather was a	1 majority of the failures were due to the cold 2 temperatures affecting the operating 3 mechanisms". So you had read this report 4 previously? 5 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 6 A. Yes. 7 MR. MACDOUGALL: 8 Q. And do you agree with Newfoundland Power, that 9 the majority of the failures that they 10 experienced on their breakers or reclosures 11 were due to the cold temperatures affecting 12 the operating mechanisms?	2 112
1 MR. MACDOUGALL: 2 Q. Would lead you to believe that - 3 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 4 A. Impact. 5 MR. MACDOUGALL: 6 Q. But the word "effect" wouldn't lead you to 7 believe that. So if ABB said, "It would have 8 an effect on breaker performance", what would 9 be the difference? I just don't know how you 10 made your conclusion. 11 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 12 A. Well, all I can say is the cold weather was a 13 condition that was occurring. The breaker was	1 majority of the failures were due to the cold 2 temperatures affecting the operating 3 mechanisms". So you had read this report 4 previously? 5 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 6 A. Yes. 7 MR. MACDOUGALL: 8 Q. And do you agree with Newfoundland Power, that 9 the majority of the failures that they 10 experienced on their breakers or reclosures 11 were due to the cold temperatures affecting 12 the operating mechanisms? 13 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:	2 112
1 MR. MACDOUGALL: 2 Q. Would lead you to believe that - 3 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 4 A. Impact. 5 MR. MACDOUGALL: 6 Q. But the word "effect" wouldn't lead you to 7 believe that. So if ABB said, "It would have 8 an effect on breaker performance", what would 9 be the difference? I just don't know how you 10 made your conclusion. 11 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 12 A. Well, all I can say is the cold weather was a 13 condition that was occurring. The breaker was 14 designed to operate. If the cold weather	1 majority of the failures were due to the cold 2 temperatures affecting the operating 3 mechanisms". So you had read this report 4 previously? 5 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 6 A. Yes. 7 MR. MACDOUGALL: 8 Q. And do you agree with Newfoundland Power, that 9 the majority of the failures that they 10 experienced on their breakers or reclosures 11 were due to the cold temperatures affecting 12 the operating mechanisms? 13 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 14 A. As I recall, the breakers should have	2 112
1 MR. MACDOUGALL: 2 Q. Would lead you to believe that - 3 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 4 A. Impact. 5 MR. MACDOUGALL: 6 Q. But the word "effect" wouldn't lead you to 7 believe that. So if ABB said, "It would have 8 an effect on breaker performance", what would 9 be the difference? I just don't know how you 10 made your conclusion. 11 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 12 A. Well, all I can say is the cold weather was a 13 condition that was occurring. The breaker was 14 designed to operate. If the cold weather 15 affected the breaker, that was a malfunction	majority of the failures were due to the cold temperatures affecting the operating mechanisms". So you had read this report previously? MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. Yes. MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. And do you agree with Newfoundland Power, that the majority of the failures that they experienced on their breakers or reclosures were due to the cold temperatures affecting the operating mechanisms? MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. As I recall, the breakers should have functioned in the cold weather, but the	2 112
1 MR. MACDOUGALL: 2 Q. Would lead you to believe that - 3 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 4 A. Impact. 5 MR. MACDOUGALL: 6 Q. But the word "effect" wouldn't lead you to 7 believe that. So if ABB said, "It would have 8 an effect on breaker performance", what would 9 be the difference? I just don't know how you 10 made your conclusion. 11 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 12 A. Well, all I can say is the cold weather was a 13 condition that was occurring. The breaker was 14 designed to operate. If the cold weather 15 affected the breaker, that was a malfunction 16 of the breaker. 17 MR. MACDOUGALL:	majority of the failures were due to the cold temperatures affecting the operating mechanisms". So you had read this report previously? MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. Yes. MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. And do you agree with Newfoundland Power, that majority of the failures that they experienced on their breakers or reclosures were due to the cold temperatures affecting the operating mechanisms? MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. As I recall, the breakers should have functioned in the cold weather, but the heaters weren't working in those reclosures,	e 112
1 MR. MACDOUGALL: 2 Q. Would lead you to believe that - 3 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 4 A. Impact. 5 MR. MACDOUGALL: 6 Q. But the word "effect" wouldn't lead you to 7 believe that. So if ABB said, "It would have 8 an effect on breaker performance", what would 9 be the difference? I just don't know how you 10 made your conclusion. 11 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 12 A. Well, all I can say is the cold weather was a 13 condition that was occurring. The breaker was 14 designed to operate. If the cold weather 15 affected the breaker, that was a malfunction 16 of the breaker. 17 MR. MACDOUGALL:	1 majority of the failures were due to the cold 2 temperatures affecting the operating 3 mechanisms". So you had read this report 4 previously? 5 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 6 A. Yes. 7 MR. MACDOUGALL: 8 Q. And do you agree with Newfoundland Power, that 9 the majority of the failures that they 10 experienced on their breakers or reclosures 11 were due to the cold temperatures affecting 12 the operating mechanisms? 13 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 14 A. As I recall, the breakers should have 15 functioned in the cold weather, but the 16 heaters weren't working in those reclosures, 17 as I recall, and so, therefore, the cause was	2 112
1 MR. MACDOUGALL: 2 Q. Would lead you to believe that - 3 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 4 A. Impact. 5 MR. MACDOUGALL: 6 Q. But the word "effect" wouldn't lead you to 7 believe that. So if ABB said, "It would have 8 an effect on breaker performance", what would 9 be the difference? I just don't know how you 10 made your conclusion. 11 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 12 A. Well, all I can say is the cold weather was a 13 condition that was occurring. The breaker was 14 designed to operate. If the cold weather 15 affected the breaker, that was a malfunction 16 of the breaker. 17 MR. MACDOUGALL: 18 Q. Which could have been impacted? 19 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:	majority of the failures were due to the cold temperatures affecting the operating mechanisms". So you had read this report previously? MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. Yes. MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. And do you agree with Newfoundland Power, that the majority of the failures that they experienced on their breakers or reclosures were due to the cold temperatures affecting the operating mechanisms? MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: A. As I recall, the breakers should have functioned in the cold weather, but the heaters weren't working in those reclosures, as I recall, and so, therefore, the cause was not the cold weather, the cause was because	2 112
1 MR. MACDOUGALL: 2 Q. Would lead you to believe that - 3 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 4 A. Impact. 5 MR. MACDOUGALL: 6 Q. But the word "effect" wouldn't lead you to 7 believe that. So if ABB said, "It would have 8 an effect on breaker performance", what would 9 be the difference? I just don't know how you 10 made your conclusion. 11 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 12 A. Well, all I can say is the cold weather was a 13 condition that was occurring. The breaker was 14 designed to operate. If the cold weather 15 affected the breaker, that was a malfunction 16 of the breaker. 17 MR. MACDOUGALL: 18 Q. Which could have been impacted? 19 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 20 A. The breaker should operate in cold weather.	1 majority of the failures were due to the cold 2 temperatures affecting the operating 3 mechanisms". So you had read this report 4 previously? 5 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 6 A. Yes. 7 MR. MACDOUGALL: 8 Q. And do you agree with Newfoundland Power, that 9 the majority of the failures that they 10 experienced on their breakers or reclosures 11 were due to the cold temperatures affecting 12 the operating mechanisms? 13 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 14 A. As I recall, the breakers should have 15 functioned in the cold weather, but the 16 heaters weren't working in those reclosures, 17 as I recall, and so, therefore, the cause was 18 not the cold weather, the cause was because 19 Newfoundland Power had failed to notice that 20 the reader of the cold weather is true, that	e 112
1 MR. MACDOUGALL: 2 Q. Would lead you to believe that - 3 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 4 A. Impact. 5 MR. MACDOUGALL: 6 Q. But the word "effect" wouldn't lead you to 7 believe that. So if ABB said, "It would have 8 an effect on breaker performance", what would 9 be the difference? I just don't know how you 10 made your conclusion. 11 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 12 A. Well, all I can say is the cold weather was a 13 condition that was occurring. The breaker was 14 designed to operate. If the cold weather 15 affected the breaker, that was a malfunction 16 of the breaker. 17 MR. MACDOUGALL: 18 Q. Which could have been impacted? 19 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 20 A. The breaker should operate in cold weather. 21 Okay, if the weather was too hot, for	1 majority of the failures were due to the cold 2 temperatures affecting the operating 3 mechanisms". So you had read this report 4 previously? 5 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 6 A. Yes. 7 MR. MACDOUGALL: 8 Q. And do you agree with Newfoundland Power, that 9 the majority of the failures that they 10 experienced on their breakers or reclosures 11 were due to the cold temperatures affecting 12 the operating mechanisms? 13 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 14 A. As I recall, the breakers should have 15 functioned in the cold weather, but the 16 heaters weren't working in those reclosures, 17 as I recall, and so, therefore, the cause was 18 not the cold weather, the cause was 19 Newfoundland Power had failed to notice that 20 the the determinant of the cold weather is true, that	e 112
1 MR. MACDOUGALL: 2 Q. Would lead you to believe that - 3 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 4 A. Impact. 5 MR. MACDOUGALL: 6 Q. But the word "effect" wouldn't lead you to 7 believe that. So if ABB said, "It would have 8 an effect on breaker performance", what would 9 be the difference? I just don't know how you 10 made your conclusion. 11 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 12 A. Well, all I can say is the cold weather was a 13 condition that was occurring. The breaker was 14 designed to operate. If the cold weather 15 affected the breaker, that was a malfunction 16 of the breaker. 17 MR. MACDOUGALL: 18 Q. Which could have been impacted? 19 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 20 A. The breaker should operate in cold weather. 21 Okay, if the weather was too hot, for 22 instance, it could affect - have an impact on	1 majority of the failures were due to the cold 2 temperatures affecting the operating 3 mechanisms". So you had read this report 4 previously? 5 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 6 A. Yes. 7 MR. MACDOUGALL: 8 Q. And do you agree with Newfoundland Power, that 9 the majority of the failures that they 10 experienced on their breakers or reclosures 11 were due to the cold temperatures affecting 12 the operating mechanisms? 13 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 14 A. As I recall, the breakers should have 15 functioned in the cold weather, but the 16 heaters weren't working in those reclosures, 17 as I recall, and so, therefore, the cause was 18 not the cold weather, the cause was 19 Newfoundland Power had failed to notice that 20 their heaters - I believe this is true, that 21 their heaters were not working. 22 MR. MACDOUGALL:	e 112
1 MR. MACDOUGALL: 2 Q. Would lead you to believe that - 3 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 4 A. Impact. 5 MR. MACDOUGALL: 6 Q. But the word "effect" wouldn't lead you to 7 believe that. So if ABB said, "It would have 8 an effect on breaker performance", what would 9 be the difference? I just don't know how you 10 made your conclusion. 11 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 12 A. Well, all I can say is the cold weather was a 13 condition that was occurring. The breaker was 14 designed to operate. If the cold weather 15 affected the breaker, that was a malfunction 16 of the breaker. 17 MR. MACDOUGALL: 18 Q. Which could have been impacted? 19 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 20 A. The breaker should operate in cold weather. 21 Okay, if the weather was too hot, for 22 instance, it could affect - have an impact on	1 majority of the failures were due to the cold 2 temperatures affecting the operating 3 mechanisms". So you had read this report 4 previously? 5 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 6 A. Yes. 7 MR. MACDOUGALL: 8 Q. And do you agree with Newfoundland Power, that 9 the majority of the failures that they 10 experienced on their breakers or reclosures 11 were due to the cold temperatures affecting 12 the operating mechanisms? 13 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 14 A. As I recall, the breakers should have 15 functioned in the cold weather, but the 16 heaters weren't working in those reclosures, 17 as I recall, and so, therefore, the cause was 18 not the cold weather, the cause was 19 Newfoundland Power had failed to notice that 20 their heaters - I believe this is true, that 21 their heaters were not working. 22 MR. MACDOUGALL:	e 112
1 MR. MACDOUGALL: 2 Q. Would lead you to believe that - 3 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 4 A. Impact. 5 MR. MACDOUGALL: 6 Q. But the word "effect" wouldn't lead you to 7 believe that. So if ABB said, "It would have 8 an effect on breaker performance", what would 9 be the difference? I just don't know how you 10 made your conclusion. 11 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 12 A. Well, all I can say is the cold weather was a 13 condition that was occurring. The breaker was 14 designed to operate. If the cold weather 15 affected the breaker, that was a malfunction 16 of the breaker. 17 MR. MACDOUGALL: 18 Q. Which could have been impacted? 19 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 20 A. The breaker should operate in cold weather. 21 Okay, if the weather was too hot, for 22 instance, it could affect - have an impact on 23 the breaker. It's just - nowhere does this	1 majority of the failures were due to the cold 2 temperatures affecting the operating 3 mechanisms". So you had read this report 4 previously? 5 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 6 A. Yes. 7 MR. MACDOUGALL: 8 Q. And do you agree with Newfoundland Power, that 9 the majority of the failures that they 10 experienced on their breakers or reclosures 11 were due to the cold temperatures affecting 12 the operating mechanisms? 13 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 14 A. As I recall, the breakers should have 15 functioned in the cold weather, but the 16 heaters weren't working in those reclosures, 17 as I recall, and so, therefore, the cause was 18 not the cold weather, the cause was 19 Newfoundland Power had failed to notice that 20 their heaters - I believe this is true, that 21 their heaters were not working. 22 MR. MACDOUGALL: 23 Q. And did you indicate that in your report on	e 112

D	4	10
Page		IΚ

- 1 A. We'd have to look it up. I haven't read the
- Newfoundland Power report in a long time.
- 3 MR. MACDOUGALL:
- 4 Q. Okay, maybe if you could undertake to do that
- 5 and advise whether you had indicated the
- 6 statement you just made in your report on
- 7 Newfoundland Power.
- 8 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:
- 9 A. I don't know how to do that because I don't
- have it in front of me.
- 11 MR. MACDOUGALL:
- 12 Q. No, undertake to do it, you can do it later
- 13 on.
- 14 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:
- 15 A. Oh, okay.
- 16 MR. ANTONUK:
- 17 A. Can you tell us exactly what you're looking
- for in the Newfoundland Power report?
- 19 MR. MACDOUGALL:
- 20 Q. Yes, whether Liberty advised the Board that
- 21 their understanding of the basis of the cold
- temperatures affecting the operating mechanism
- was because the heaters had failed to come on.
- 24 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:
- 25 A. I mean, if it was the cold weather, none of

Page 114

- the reclosures would have worked. It was only
- a few that failed to work and that was because
- of some maintenance issues on their part.
- 4 MR. MACDOUGALL:
- 5 Q. Okay, so do you did you take any exception
- 6 with their statement that the majority of the
- failures were due to the cold temperatures
- 8 affecting the operating mechanisms?
- 9 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:
- 10 A. Well, not directly, because they stated they
- realized that, and they went through and
- repaired the breakers. This is what I recall.
- I have to take a look at the report.
- 14 MR. MACDOUGALL:
- 15 Q. So in this instance, cold temperatures did
- affect the could have affected the operating
- mechanism?
- 18 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:
- 19 A. Yeah, because they didn't do their maintenance
- correctly.
- 21 MS. GLYNN:
- 22 Q. The undertaking is noted on the record to
- confirm the statements in Newfoundland Power's
- 24 Report.
- 25 MR. MACDOUGALL:

- Page 115

 1 Q. Liberty's Report on Newfoundland Power's.
 - Thank you very much. Mr. Lautenschlager, you
 - agreed earlier that the TapRoot analysis is a
 - 4 best practices investigative tool?
 - 5 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:
 - A. It's good utility practice to follow TapRoot
 - 7 procedures or similar procedures for root
 - 8 cause investigations.
 - 9 MR. MACDOUGALL:
 - O Q. And have you participated directly in TapRoot
 - analysis yourself?
 - 12 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:
 - 13 A. Yes.
 - 14 MR. MACDOUGALL:
 - 15 Q. And with respect to the incidents here, did
 - you do a full independent analysis of the root
 - causes of what occurred?
 - 18 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:
 - 9 A. I participated with Hydro's root cause
 - analysis team and evaluated the results of
 - 21 their investigation.
 - 22 MR. MACDOUGALL:
 - 23 Q. And your finding was you found nothing
 - different than what they found with respect to
 - 25 the root causes, correct?

ly 1 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:

24

- A. Not entirely. There was a few small issues,
- such as no, I take that back. I believe all
- 4 the issues were covered by the root cause
- 5 analysis.
- 6 MR. MACDOUGALL:
- 7 Q. Okay, thank you.
- 8 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:
- 9 A. Maybe we just had slightly different
- 10 conclusions, that's all.
- 11 MR. MACDOUGALL:
- 12 Q. Thank you. Now if we could going to change
- tacks a little bit here, but it still is
- likely you, Mr. Lautenschlager, or possibly
- 15 Mr. Mazzini. If we could pull now again
- this is a document was filed on November 10th.
- 17 It's PUB-NLH-039 in the outage inquiry.
- 18 MS. GLYNN:

22

23

25

- Q. Information 42.
- 20 MR. MACDOUGALL:
- 21 Q. Thank you, and here the question posed
 - again, gentlemen, maybe Mr. Lautenschlager,
 - you could take a look too, I'm not sure who is
- going to answer this one, so it looks like Mr.
 - Antonuk is pointing to you. So the question

Page 116

1.		Tuge versuem court reporters
Ι.	Page 117	Page 119
1	posed here -	from these assessments", correct?
2 MI	R. ANTONUK:	2 MR. MAZZINI:
3	A. No, not sure yet.	3 A. That's what it says, yes.
4 MI	R. MACDOUGALL:	4 MR. MACDOUGALL:
5	Q. Okay. Maybe you can just read the question.	5 Q. Okay, and would it be fair to say that
6	It's a fairly long response, so I'll be able	6 generally utilities focus on completing the
7	to direct you where I'd like to go, but the	7 work that they believe is of most importance
8	question first off is, "What changes has Hydro	8 from the perspective of criticality, of
9	implemented in its asset management practices	9 reliability, and safe supply of electricity?
10	in the past five years to address the concerns	10 MR. MAZZINI:
11	it has expressed about its aging plant and	11 A. If you're saying utilities have to prioritize
12	equipment, particularly at the Holyrood	their capital investments, I would agree with
13	thermal generating station", correct?	that, yes.
14 MI	R. MAZZINI:	14 MR. MACDOUGALL:
15	A. Yes.	Q. Not that they have to, but generally what they
16 MI	R. MACDOUGALL:	do do is try to focus on the criticality of
17	Q. And this is an RFI from the PUB, and then if	reliability in a safe manner?
18	we can go down to the last paragraph -	18 MR. MAZZINI:
19 MS	S. GRAY:	19 A. I think that's one of the factors that is
20	Q. The last paragraph of the page or -	20 looked at, yes.
21 MI	R. MACDOUGALL:	21 MR. MACDOUGALL:
22	Q. The last paragraph of the page, thank you, Ms.	22 Q. Would you consider it to be a primary factor?
23	Gray, and this response was a little more than	23 MR. MAZZINI:
24	two pages and it had some condition	24 A. I think when you're evaluating expenditures,
25	assessments attached to it as well, and Hydro	you look at a number of factors, safety and
	Page 118	Page 120
1	states at the bottom of page 1, "Over the past	1 reliability are primary factors, in my
2	five years, formal condition assessments were	2 opinion, yes.
3	completed on gas turbines, diesel plants,	
4		3 MR. MACDOUGALL:
1	Holyrood and hydraulic structures, and	3 MR. MACDOUGALL: 4 Q. And also, I would take it, that cost, correct?
5	Holyrood and hydraulic structures, and resulting recommendations were integrated into	
5 6	•	4 Q. And also, I would take it, that cost, correct?
	resulting recommendations were integrated into	4 Q. And also, I would take it, that cost, correct? 5 MR. MAZZINI:
6	resulting recommendations were integrated into Hydro's capital plans. This was a key factor	 4 Q. And also, I would take it, that cost, correct? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Cost is a primary factor, yes.
6 7	resulting recommendations were integrated into Hydro's capital plans. This was a key factor which has led to an increase in Hydro's	 4 Q. And also, I would take it, that cost, correct? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Cost is a primary factor, yes. 7 MR. MACDOUGALL:
6 7 8	resulting recommendations were integrated into Hydro's capital plans. This was a key factor which has led to an increase in Hydro's capital budget since 2005 of 170 percent to	 4 Q. And also, I would take it, that cost, correct? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Cost is a primary factor, yes. 7 MR. MACDOUGALL: 8 Q. Thank you, and utilities do not have unlimited
6 7 8 9	resulting recommendations were integrated into Hydro's capital plans. This was a key factor which has led to an increase in Hydro's capital budget since 2005 of 170 percent to secure the long term reliability of the	 4 Q. And also, I would take it, that cost, correct? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Cost is a primary factor, yes. 7 MR. MACDOUGALL: 8 Q. Thank you, and utilities do not have unlimited 9 capital resources available to them usually,
6 7 8 9 10	resulting recommendations were integrated into Hydro's capital plans. This was a key factor which has led to an increase in Hydro's capital budget since 2005 of 170 percent to secure the long term reliability of the system". Now my first question would be, do	 Q. And also, I would take it, that cost, correct? MR. MAZZINI: A. Cost is a primary factor, yes. MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. Thank you, and utilities do not have unlimited capital resources available to them usually, correct?
6 7 8 9 10 11	resulting recommendations were integrated into Hydro's capital plans. This was a key factor which has led to an increase in Hydro's capital budget since 2005 of 170 percent to secure the long term reliability of the system". Now my first question would be, do you agree that formal condition assessments	 Q. And also, I would take it, that cost, correct? MR. MAZZINI: A. Cost is a primary factor, yes. MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. Thank you, and utilities do not have unlimited capital resources available to them usually, correct? MR. MAZZINI:
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	resulting recommendations were integrated into Hydro's capital plans. This was a key factor which has led to an increase in Hydro's capital budget since 2005 of 170 percent to secure the long term reliability of the system". Now my first question would be, do you agree that formal condition assessments are an appropriate way to assist in	 Q. And also, I would take it, that cost, correct? MR. MAZZINI: A. Cost is a primary factor, yes. MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. Thank you, and utilities do not have unlimited capital resources available to them usually, correct? MR. MAZZINI: A. That's correct, yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	resulting recommendations were integrated into Hydro's capital plans. This was a key factor which has led to an increase in Hydro's capital budget since 2005 of 170 percent to secure the long term reliability of the system". Now my first question would be, do you agree that formal condition assessments are an appropriate way to assist in determining the condition of generating	 4 Q. And also, I would take it, that cost, correct? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Cost is a primary factor, yes. 7 MR. MACDOUGALL: 8 Q. Thank you, and utilities do not have unlimited 9 capital resources available to them usually, 10 correct? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 A. That's correct, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL:
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 MI	resulting recommendations were integrated into Hydro's capital plans. This was a key factor which has led to an increase in Hydro's capital budget since 2005 of 170 percent to secure the long term reliability of the system". Now my first question would be, do you agree that formal condition assessments are an appropriate way to assist in determining the condition of generating assets?	 4 Q. And also, I would take it, that cost, correct? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Cost is a primary factor, yes. 7 MR. MACDOUGALL: 8 Q. Thank you, and utilities do not have unlimited 9 capital resources available to them usually, 10 correct? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 A. That's correct, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 14 Q. And gentlemen, in your experience from
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 MI	resulting recommendations were integrated into Hydro's capital plans. This was a key factor which has led to an increase in Hydro's capital budget since 2005 of 170 percent to secure the long term reliability of the system". Now my first question would be, do you agree that formal condition assessments are an appropriate way to assist in determining the condition of generating assets?	 4 Q. And also, I would take it, that cost, correct? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Cost is a primary factor, yes. 7 MR. MACDOUGALL: 8 Q. Thank you, and utilities do not have unlimited 9 capital resources available to them usually, 10 correct? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 A. That's correct, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 14 Q. And gentlemen, in your experience from 15 participation in other jurisdictions, when a
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 MI 16 17 MI	resulting recommendations were integrated into Hydro's capital plans. This was a key factor which has led to an increase in Hydro's capital budget since 2005 of 170 percent to secure the long term reliability of the system". Now my first question would be, do you agree that formal condition assessments are an appropriate way to assist in determining the condition of generating assets? R. MAZZINI: A. Yes, we would agree with that, yes. R. MACDOUGALL: Q. Thank you, and then if we can go to page 2 of	4 Q. And also, I would take it, that cost, correct? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Cost is a primary factor, yes. 7 MR. MACDOUGALL: 8 Q. Thank you, and utilities do not have unlimited 9 capital resources available to them usually, 10 correct? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 A. That's correct, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 14 Q. And gentlemen, in your experience from 15 participation in other jurisdictions, when a 16 utility applies to increase rates, either say
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 MI 16 17 MI	resulting recommendations were integrated into Hydro's capital plans. This was a key factor which has led to an increase in Hydro's capital budget since 2005 of 170 percent to secure the long term reliability of the system". Now my first question would be, do you agree that formal condition assessments are an appropriate way to assist in determining the condition of generating assets? R. MAZZINI: A. Yes, we would agree with that, yes. R. MACDOUGALL:	4 Q. And also, I would take it, that cost, correct? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Cost is a primary factor, yes. 7 MR. MACDOUGALL: 8 Q. Thank you, and utilities do not have unlimited 9 capital resources available to them usually, 10 correct? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 A. That's correct, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 14 Q. And gentlemen, in your experience from 15 participation in other jurisdictions, when a 16 utility applies to increase rates, either say 17 on the basis of increases in operating and
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 MI 16 17 MI 18	resulting recommendations were integrated into Hydro's capital plans. This was a key factor which has led to an increase in Hydro's capital budget since 2005 of 170 percent to secure the long term reliability of the system". Now my first question would be, do you agree that formal condition assessments are an appropriate way to assist in determining the condition of generating assets? R. MAZZINI: A. Yes, we would agree with that, yes. R. MACDOUGALL: Q. Thank you, and then if we can go to page 2 of	4 Q. And also, I would take it, that cost, correct? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Cost is a primary factor, yes. 7 MR. MACDOUGALL: 8 Q. Thank you, and utilities do not have unlimited 9 capital resources available to them usually, 10 correct? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 A. That's correct, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 14 Q. And gentlemen, in your experience from 15 participation in other jurisdictions, when a 16 utility applies to increase rates, either say 17 on the basis of increases in operating and 18 maintenance cost, or if they have a review of
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 MI 16 17 MI 18	resulting recommendations were integrated into Hydro's capital plans. This was a key factor which has led to an increase in Hydro's capital budget since 2005 of 170 percent to secure the long term reliability of the system". Now my first question would be, do you agree that formal condition assessments are an appropriate way to assist in determining the condition of generating assets? R. MAZZINI: A. Yes, we would agree with that, yes. R. MACDOUGALL: Q. Thank you, and then if we can go to page 2 of this response, and if we could scroll to the	4 Q. And also, I would take it, that cost, correct? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Cost is a primary factor, yes. 7 MR. MACDOUGALL: 8 Q. Thank you, and utilities do not have unlimited 9 capital resources available to them usually, 10 correct? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 A. That's correct, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 14 Q. And gentlemen, in your experience from 15 participation in other jurisdictions, when a 16 utility applies to increase rates, either say 17 on the basis of increases in operating and 18 maintenance cost, or if they have a review of 19 a requirement for additional capital, is it
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 MI 16 17 MI 18 19 20	resulting recommendations were integrated into Hydro's capital plans. This was a key factor which has led to an increase in Hydro's capital budget since 2005 of 170 percent to secure the long term reliability of the system". Now my first question would be, do you agree that formal condition assessments are an appropriate way to assist in determining the condition of generating assets? R. MAZZINI: A. Yes, we would agree with that, yes. R. MACDOUGALL: Q. Thank you, and then if we can go to page 2 of this response, and if we could scroll to the bottom, and the very last sentence which will then carry on to page 3, Ms.Gray, so if you can just pull that up a bit, thank you, and	4 Q. And also, I would take it, that cost, correct? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Cost is a primary factor, yes. 7 MR. MACDOUGALL: 8 Q. Thank you, and utilities do not have unlimited 9 capital resources available to them usually, 10 correct? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 A. That's correct, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 14 Q. And gentlemen, in your experience from 15 participation in other jurisdictions, when a 16 utility applies to increase rates, either say 17 on the basis of increases in operating and 18 maintenance cost, or if they have a review of 19 a requirement for additional capital, is it 20 your experience that customer representatives
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 MI 16 17 MI 18 19 20 21	resulting recommendations were integrated into Hydro's capital plans. This was a key factor which has led to an increase in Hydro's capital budget since 2005 of 170 percent to secure the long term reliability of the system". Now my first question would be, do you agree that formal condition assessments are an appropriate way to assist in determining the condition of generating assets? R. MAZZINI: A. Yes, we would agree with that, yes. R. MACDOUGALL: Q. Thank you, and then if we can go to page 2 of this response, and if we could scroll to the bottom, and the very last sentence which will then carry on to page 3, Ms.Gray, so if you	4 Q. And also, I would take it, that cost, correct? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Cost is a primary factor, yes. 7 MR. MACDOUGALL: 8 Q. Thank you, and utilities do not have unlimited 9 capital resources available to them usually, 10 correct? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 A. That's correct, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 14 Q. And gentlemen, in your experience from 15 participation in other jurisdictions, when a 16 utility applies to increase rates, either say 17 on the basis of increases in operating and 18 maintenance cost, or if they have a review of 19 a requirement for additional capital, is it 20 your experience that customer representatives 21 often are fully engaged in these proceedings
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 MH 16 17 MH 18 19 20 21 22	resulting recommendations were integrated into Hydro's capital plans. This was a key factor which has led to an increase in Hydro's capital budget since 2005 of 170 percent to secure the long term reliability of the system". Now my first question would be, do you agree that formal condition assessments are an appropriate way to assist in determining the condition of generating assets? R. MAZZINI: A. Yes, we would agree with that, yes. R. MACDOUGALL: Q. Thank you, and then if we can go to page 2 of this response, and if we could scroll to the bottom, and the very last sentence which will then carry on to page 3, Ms.Gray, so if you can just pull that up a bit, thank you, and here you see Hydro states, "Holyrood's annual capital spending has approximately doubled in	4 Q. And also, I would take it, that cost, correct? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Cost is a primary factor, yes. 7 MR. MACDOUGALL: 8 Q. Thank you, and utilities do not have unlimited 9 capital resources available to them usually, 10 correct? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 A. That's correct, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 14 Q. And gentlemen, in your experience from 15 participation in other jurisdictions, when a 16 utility applies to increase rates, either say 17 on the basis of increases in operating and 18 maintenance cost, or if they have a review of 19 a requirement for additional capital, is it 20 your experience that customer representatives 21 often are fully engaged in these proceedings 22 and often vigorously challenge whether the 23 utility requires those expenditures? 24 MR. MAZZINI:
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 MI 16 17 MI 18 19 20 21 22 23	resulting recommendations were integrated into Hydro's capital plans. This was a key factor which has led to an increase in Hydro's capital budget since 2005 of 170 percent to secure the long term reliability of the system". Now my first question would be, do you agree that formal condition assessments are an appropriate way to assist in determining the condition of generating assets? R. MAZZINI: A. Yes, we would agree with that, yes. R. MACDOUGALL: Q. Thank you, and then if we can go to page 2 of this response, and if we could scroll to the bottom, and the very last sentence which will then carry on to page 3, Ms.Gray, so if you can just pull that up a bit, thank you, and here you see Hydro states, "Holyrood's annual"	4 Q. And also, I would take it, that cost, correct? 5 MR. MAZZINI: 6 A. Cost is a primary factor, yes. 7 MR. MACDOUGALL: 8 Q. Thank you, and utilities do not have unlimited 9 capital resources available to them usually, 10 correct? 11 MR. MAZZINI: 12 A. That's correct, yes. 13 MR. MACDOUGALL: 14 Q. And gentlemen, in your experience from 15 participation in other jurisdictions, when a 16 utility applies to increase rates, either say 17 on the basis of increases in operating and 18 maintenance cost, or if they have a review of 19 a requirement for additional capital, is it 20 your experience that customer representatives 21 often are fully engaged in these proceedings 22 and often vigorously challenge whether the 23 utility requires those expenditures?

November 12, 2015	Multi-Page	verbaum Court Reporters
	Page 121	Page 123
1 sure.	1 (). Thank you very much, Mr. Antonuk.
2 MR. MACDOUGALL:	2 MR	. ANTONUK:
3 Q. And parties challenge to determine wheth	er or 3 A	A. I'm just happy you found a sentence I actually
4 not the expenditure the utility is asking to	4	wrote.
5 put forward are appropriate in the	5 MR	. MACDOUGALL:
6 circumstances in which they are putting t	hem 6 (2. I'm sure there's a few in there. If we could
7 forward, would that be fair?	7	go to your final report - maybe I'll find a
8 MR. ANTONUK:	8	second sentence that you wrote, Mr. Antonuk,
9 A. I'm going to say I've been at this a long	g 9	if we're lucky. That, I believe, is Info 25,
time, and have seen a lot, and the answer	is 10	if I've got my numbers correct, and if we
sometimes "yes" and sometimes "no", an		could go to the Executive Summary, ES 1, and
opposition is sometimes based on when it		half way down is the heading, "Overall
occur, it's sometimes based on a fairly		Conclusions", and these bullets continue over
detailed understanding of things like	14	to page ES 2, so under overall conclusions,
prioritization and budgets, and sometimes	s it 15	you have various bullets here, and then if you
is not.	16	could go over to the next page and the first
17 MR. MACDOUGALL:	17	bullet on there under your overall conclusions
18 Q. That's fair, Mr. Antonuk, I appreciate tha	ıt. 18	states, "Following Liberty's Interim Report
Now if we can go to Information 26. This		and its own investigations, Hydro established
Liberty's April 24, 2014, interim report, a		comprehensive plans and schedules for
21 if we can go to the bottom of page 17, a		improving supply and addressing transmission
here, gentlemen, this is your interim repo		performance. Its work in completing the plans
and you made the following statement,		has been commendable, although important work
24 geography of Newfoundland and Labrado		remains to be completed", correct?
25 significant challenges to providing and	d 25 MR.	. ANTONUK:
	Page 122	Page 124
operating a reliable electric system. The	-	A. Yes.
2 region is blessed with hydro resources, b		MACDOUGALL:
weather, concentration of load in one are		2. And does that remain your view today?
4 isolation of the system from the rest of No	orth 4 MR.	ANTONUK:
5 America, and relatively higher cost to pro	vide 5 A	A. Yeah.
6 high reliability, challenge the utilities		MAZZINI:
7 serving the region in ways that few other	rs 7 A	A. Yes, I would agree that the work Hydro has
8 face", and that was a statement you made		done has been aggressive, commendable, the
9 your interim report to the Board, correct?	9	programs they instituted were extensive.
10 MR. ANTONUK:	10	We've commented regularly that there have been
11 A. It is.	11	flaws and there have been some areas which
12 MR. MACDOUGALL:	12	could be improved. As this said, important
Q. And is that still your opinion?	13	work remains, but on balance, I think Hydro
14 MR. ANTONUK:	14	was very responsive to Liberty's findings.
15 A. Yes.	15 MR	MACDOUGALL:
16 MR. MACDOUGALL:	16 (). Thank you very much, Mr. Mazzini.
17 Q. Thank you. So you've acknowledged that	at the 17 MR	. ANTONUK:
items that you referenced there challenge		A. And for my part, I'm going to say that
19 utilities in Newfoundland in ways that f	ew 19	optimism at that time was based upon work
others face?	20	expected to be completed. I think, as we
21 MR. ANTONUK:	21	passed through the last year or so, and we
22 A. Yes, all of which we had in mind when w		come to things like the March 4th report, I
100 this man out the man out that followed it and	23	would say that I have a set of concerns about
this report, the report that followed it, and	23	•
24 the prudence report. 25 MR. MACDOUGALL:	24 25	the implementation of sustained and effective change that would not have been present when

	verbatiii Court Keportei
Page 1	
1 we wrote this.	questions. I think they've always been pretty
2 MR. MACDOUGALL:	2 clear when they couldn't answer our questions
3 Q. Okay, and we might have an opportunity at some	
4 future date to revisit that report. So in the	4 - it has no characteristics similar to the
5 context of those comments, particularly the	5 ones that led to that particular sanction.
6 context that Mr. Mazzini provided, I want to	6 MR. MACDOUGALL:
7 turn to an associated matter. I'd like to go	7 Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Antonuk, and I think
8 to page 22 of your reply evidence, which is	8 that's going to be very helpful, Mr. Chair, to
9 dated September 17, and if we could go to line	9 eliminate many of my questions, but just to
10 24. I think on page 22, Ms. Gray, not page 2.	make sure the Board is fully aware of the
11 MS. GRAY:	nature of that proceeding, I will ask just a
12 Q. Oh, I'm sorry.	couple of more questions, and I don't think
13 MR. MACDOUGALL:	we're not going to have any dispute, Mr.
14 Q. No problem. Here we're talking about your	14 Antonuk. If we could bring up the actual
proposed disallowance with respect to the	decision in that case, which I did have put on
black start project, and the question asks,	the record on the 10th as well, and give that
"If this approach of assigning consequences	an information number.
for imprudent actions has been used before",	18 MS. GLYNN:
and over on page 23, you cite a precedent in	19 Q. Is it the one labelled 227 or the one labelled
Nova Scotia. You state there, "Liberty	20 -
recently participated in a case in Nova Scotia	21 MR. MACDOUGALL:
in which the utility was sanctioned 2 million	22 Q. December 21, 2012, 227, yes, thank you.
dollars because the regulator felt its conduct	23 MS. GLYNN:
in a rate case was inappropriate", correct?	Q. And we'll enter that as No. 43.
25 MR. ANTONUK:	25 MR. MACDOUGALL:
Dogo 1	26 Page 12
Page 1	
1 A. That's what it says, yes.	1 Q. Thank you. And if we could go to page 80,
1 A. That's what it says, yes. 2 (12:00 p.m.)	1 Q. Thank you. And if we could go to page 80, 2 paragraph 285? Page 80, para 285. Yes, thank
1 A. That's what it says, yes.2 (12:00 p.m.)3 MR. MACDOUGALL:	1 Q. Thank you. And if we could go to page 80, 2 paragraph 285? Page 80, para 285. Yes, thank 3 you very much, Ms. Gray. And Mr. Antonuk,
 A. That's what it says, yes. (12:00 p.m.) MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. Okay, so I just want to try and give some 	Q. Thank you. And if we could go to page 80, paragraph 285? Page 80, para 285. Yes, thank you very much, Ms. Gray. And Mr. Antonuk, towards the bottom of that paragraph, and this
1 A. That's what it says, yes. 2 (12:00 p.m.) 3 MR. MACDOUGALL: 4 Q. Okay, so I just want to try and give some 5 context to the Board of the differing	Q. Thank you. And if we could go to page 80, paragraph 285? Page 80, para 285. Yes, thank you very much, Ms. Gray. And Mr. Antonuk, towards the bottom of that paragraph, and this is the Utility and Review Board's decision in
 A. That's what it says, yes. (12:00 p.m.) MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. Okay, so I just want to try and give some context to the Board of the differing circumstances that may have prevailed in that 	Q. Thank you. And if we could go to page 80, paragraph 285? Page 80, para 285. Yes, thank you very much, Ms. Gray. And Mr. Antonuk, towards the bottom of that paragraph, and this is the Utility and Review Board's decision in Nova Scotia on this proceeding, you'll see
1 A. That's what it says, yes. 2 (12:00 p.m.) 3 MR. MACDOUGALL: 4 Q. Okay, so I just want to try and give some 5 context to the Board of the differing 6 circumstances that may have prevailed in that 7 case from the circumstances that are in front	Q. Thank you. And if we could go to page 80, paragraph 285? Page 80, para 285. Yes, thank you very much, Ms. Gray. And Mr. Antonuk, towards the bottom of that paragraph, and this is the Utility and Review Board's decision in Nova Scotia on this proceeding, you'll see there their statement in the last sentence of
1 A. That's what it says, yes. 2 (12:00 p.m.) 3 MR. MACDOUGALL: 4 Q. Okay, so I just want to try and give some 5 context to the Board of the differing 6 circumstances that may have prevailed in that 7 case from the circumstances that are in front 8 of the Board today, if I may. Liberty	Q. Thank you. And if we could go to page 80, paragraph 285? Page 80, para 285. Yes, thank you very much, Ms. Gray. And Mr. Antonuk, towards the bottom of that paragraph, and this is the Utility and Review Board's decision in Nova Scotia on this proceeding, you'll see there their statement in the last sentence of paragraph 285 was "the nature of the hearing,
1 A. That's what it says, yes. 2 (12:00 p.m.) 3 MR. MACDOUGALL: 4 Q. Okay, so I just want to try and give some 5 context to the Board of the differing 6 circumstances that may have prevailed in that 7 case from the circumstances that are in front 8 of the Board today, if I may. Liberty 9 participated in that case?	Q. Thank you. And if we could go to page 80, paragraph 285? Page 80, para 285. Yes, thank you very much, Ms. Gray. And Mr. Antonuk, towards the bottom of that paragraph, and this is the Utility and Review Board's decision in Nova Scotia on this proceeding, you'll see there their statement in the last sentence of paragraph 285 was "the nature of the hearing, one of the most rancorous the Board has ever
1 A. That's what it says, yes. 2 (12:00 p.m.) 3 MR. MACDOUGALL: 4 Q. Okay, so I just want to try and give some 5 context to the Board of the differing 6 circumstances that may have prevailed in that 7 case from the circumstances that are in front 8 of the Board today, if I may. Liberty 9 participated in that case? 10 MR. ANTONUK:	Q. Thank you. And if we could go to page 80, paragraph 285? Page 80, para 285. Yes, thank you very much, Ms. Gray. And Mr. Antonuk, towards the bottom of that paragraph, and this is the Utility and Review Board's decision in Nova Scotia on this proceeding, you'll see there their statement in the last sentence of paragraph 285 was "the nature of the hearing, one of the most rancorous the Board has ever seen" and I take it based on your earlier
1 A. That's what it says, yes. 2 (12:00 p.m.) 3 MR. MACDOUGALL: 4 Q. Okay, so I just want to try and give some 5 context to the Board of the differing 6 circumstances that may have prevailed in that 7 case from the circumstances that are in front 8 of the Board today, if I may. Liberty 9 participated in that case? 10 MR. ANTONUK: 11 A. We did.	Q. Thank you. And if we could go to page 80, paragraph 285? Page 80, para 285. Yes, thank you very much, Ms. Gray. And Mr. Antonuk, towards the bottom of that paragraph, and this is the Utility and Review Board's decision in Nova Scotia on this proceeding, you'll see there their statement in the last sentence of paragraph 285 was "the nature of the hearing, one of the most rancorous the Board has ever seen" and I take it based on your earlier comments, you don't disagree with that
1 A. That's what it says, yes. 2 (12:00 p.m.) 3 MR. MACDOUGALL: 4 Q. Okay, so I just want to try and give some 5 context to the Board of the differing 6 circumstances that may have prevailed in that 7 case from the circumstances that are in front 8 of the Board today, if I may. Liberty 9 participated in that case? 10 MR. ANTONUK: 11 A. We did. 12 MR. MACDOUGALL:	Q. Thank you. And if we could go to page 80, paragraph 285? Page 80, para 285. Yes, thank you very much, Ms. Gray. And Mr. Antonuk, towards the bottom of that paragraph, and this is the Utility and Review Board's decision in Nova Scotia on this proceeding, you'll see there their statement in the last sentence of paragraph 285 was "the nature of the hearing, one of the most rancorous the Board has ever seen" and I take it based on your earlier comments, you don't disagree with that comment?
1 A. That's what it says, yes. 2 (12:00 p.m.) 3 MR. MACDOUGALL: 4 Q. Okay, so I just want to try and give some 5 context to the Board of the differing 6 circumstances that may have prevailed in that 7 case from the circumstances that are in front 8 of the Board today, if I may. Liberty 9 participated in that case? 10 MR. ANTONUK: 11 A. We did. 12 MR. MACDOUGALL: 13 Q. I might be able to avoid some of my questions	1 Q. Thank you. And if we could go to page 80, 2 paragraph 285? Page 80, para 285. Yes, thank 3 you very much, Ms. Gray. And Mr. Antonuk, 4 towards the bottom of that paragraph, and this 5 is the Utility and Review Board's decision in 6 Nova Scotia on this proceeding, you'll see 7 there their statement in the last sentence of 8 paragraph 285 was "the nature of the hearing, 9 one of the most rancorous the Board has ever 10 seen" and I take it based on your earlier 11 comments, you don't disagree with that 12 comment? 13 MR. ANTONUK:
1 A. That's what it says, yes. 2 (12:00 p.m.) 3 MR. MACDOUGALL: 4 Q. Okay, so I just want to try and give some 5 context to the Board of the differing 6 circumstances that may have prevailed in that 7 case from the circumstances that are in front 8 of the Board today, if I may. Liberty 9 participated in that case? 10 MR. ANTONUK: 11 A. We did. 12 MR. MACDOUGALL: 13 Q. I might be able to avoid some of my questions 14 if we could ask this, Mr. Antonuk, would you	Q. Thank you. And if we could go to page 80, paragraph 285? Page 80, para 285. Yes, thank you very much, Ms. Gray. And Mr. Antonuk, towards the bottom of that paragraph, and this is the Utility and Review Board's decision in Nova Scotia on this proceeding, you'll see there their statement in the last sentence of paragraph 285 was "the nature of the hearing, one of the most rancorous the Board has ever seen" and I take it based on your earlier comments, you don't disagree with that comment? MR. ANTONUK: A. Well, I can't compare it to what else the
1 A. That's what it says, yes. 2 (12:00 p.m.) 3 MR. MACDOUGALL: 4 Q. Okay, so I just want to try and give some 5 context to the Board of the differing 6 circumstances that may have prevailed in that 7 case from the circumstances that are in front 8 of the Board today, if I may. Liberty 9 participated in that case? 10 MR. ANTONUK: 11 A. We did. 12 MR. MACDOUGALL: 13 Q. I might be able to avoid some of my questions 14 if we could ask this, Mr. Antonuk, would you 15 consider that it was one of the most highly	Q. Thank you. And if we could go to page 80, paragraph 285? Page 80, para 285. Yes, thank you very much, Ms. Gray. And Mr. Antonuk, towards the bottom of that paragraph, and this is the Utility and Review Board's decision in Nova Scotia on this proceeding, you'll see there their statement in the last sentence of paragraph 285 was "the nature of the hearing, one of the most rancorous the Board has ever seen" and I take it based on your earlier comments, you don't disagree with that comment? 13 MR. ANTONUK: A. Well, I can't compare it to what else the Board has seen. I can compare it to my own
1 A. That's what it says, yes. 2 (12:00 p.m.) 3 MR. MACDOUGALL: 4 Q. Okay, so I just want to try and give some 5 context to the Board of the differing 6 circumstances that may have prevailed in that 7 case from the circumstances that are in front 8 of the Board today, if I may. Liberty 9 participated in that case? 10 MR. ANTONUK: 11 A. We did. 12 MR. MACDOUGALL: 13 Q. I might be able to avoid some of my questions 14 if we could ask this, Mr. Antonuk, would you 15 consider that it was one of the most highly 16 contested and unusual cases you've	1 Q. Thank you. And if we could go to page 80, 2 paragraph 285? Page 80, para 285. Yes, thank 3 you very much, Ms. Gray. And Mr. Antonuk, 4 towards the bottom of that paragraph, and this 5 is the Utility and Review Board's decision in 6 Nova Scotia on this proceeding, you'll see 7 there their statement in the last sentence of 8 paragraph 285 was "the nature of the hearing, 9 one of the most rancorous the Board has ever 10 seen" and I take it based on your earlier 11 comments, you don't disagree with that 12 comment? 13 MR. ANTONUK: 14 A. Well, I can't compare it to what else the 15 Board has seen. I can compare it to my own 16 experience and I think rancorous is a fairly
1 A. That's what it says, yes. 2 (12:00 p.m.) 3 MR. MACDOUGALL: 4 Q. Okay, so I just want to try and give some 5 context to the Board of the differing 6 circumstances that may have prevailed in that 7 case from the circumstances that are in front 8 of the Board today, if I may. Liberty 9 participated in that case? 10 MR. ANTONUK: 11 A. We did. 12 MR. MACDOUGALL: 13 Q. I might be able to avoid some of my questions 14 if we could ask this, Mr. Antonuk, would you 15 consider that it was one of the most highly 16 contested and unusual cases you've 17 participated in?	1 Q. Thank you. And if we could go to page 80, 2 paragraph 285? Page 80, para 285. Yes, thank 3 you very much, Ms. Gray. And Mr. Antonuk, 4 towards the bottom of that paragraph, and this 5 is the Utility and Review Board's decision in 6 Nova Scotia on this proceeding, you'll see 7 there their statement in the last sentence of 8 paragraph 285 was "the nature of the hearing, 9 one of the most rancorous the Board has ever 10 seen" and I take it based on your earlier 11 comments, you don't disagree with that 12 comment? 13 MR. ANTONUK: 14 A. Well, I can't compare it to what else the 15 Board has seen. I can compare it to my own 16 experience and I think rancorous is a fairly 17 moderate way to describe the nature of those
1 A. That's what it says, yes. 2 (12:00 p.m.) 3 MR. MACDOUGALL: 4 Q. Okay, so I just want to try and give some 5 context to the Board of the differing 6 circumstances that may have prevailed in that 7 case from the circumstances that are in front 8 of the Board today, if I may. Liberty 9 participated in that case? 10 MR. ANTONUK: 11 A. We did. 12 MR. MACDOUGALL: 13 Q. I might be able to avoid some of my questions 14 if we could ask this, Mr. Antonuk, would you 15 consider that it was one of the most highly 16 contested and unusual cases you've 17 participated in? 18 MR. ANTONUK:	Q. Thank you. And if we could go to page 80, paragraph 285? Page 80, para 285. Yes, thank you very much, Ms. Gray. And Mr. Antonuk, towards the bottom of that paragraph, and this is the Utility and Review Board's decision in Nova Scotia on this proceeding, you'll see there their statement in the last sentence of paragraph 285 was "the nature of the hearing, one of the most rancorous the Board has ever seen" and I take it based on your earlier comments, you don't disagree with that comment? 13 MR. ANTONUK: A. Well, I can't compare it to what else the Board has seen. I can compare it to my own experience and I think rancorous is a fairly moderate way to describe the nature of those proceedings.
1 A. That's what it says, yes. 2 (12:00 p.m.) 3 MR. MACDOUGALL: 4 Q. Okay, so I just want to try and give some 5 context to the Board of the differing 6 circumstances that may have prevailed in that 7 case from the circumstances that are in front 8 of the Board today, if I may. Liberty 9 participated in that case? 10 MR. ANTONUK: 11 A. We did. 12 MR. MACDOUGALL: 13 Q. I might be able to avoid some of my questions 14 if we could ask this, Mr. Antonuk, would you 15 consider that it was one of the most highly 16 contested and unusual cases you've 17 participated in? 18 MR. ANTONUK: 19 A. It was, and it was accompanied by behaviour on	1 Q. Thank you. And if we could go to page 80, 2 paragraph 285? Page 80, para 285. Yes, thank 3 you very much, Ms. Gray. And Mr. Antonuk, 4 towards the bottom of that paragraph, and this 5 is the Utility and Review Board's decision in 6 Nova Scotia on this proceeding, you'll see 7 there their statement in the last sentence of 8 paragraph 285 was "the nature of the hearing, 9 one of the most rancorous the Board has ever 10 seen" and I take it based on your earlier 11 comments, you don't disagree with that 12 comment? 13 MR. ANTONUK: 14 A. Well, I can't compare it to what else the 15 Board has seen. I can compare it to my own 16 experience and I think rancorous is a fairly 17 moderate way to describe the nature of those 18 proceedings. 19 MR. MACDOUGALL:
1 A. That's what it says, yes. 2 (12:00 p.m.) 3 MR. MACDOUGALL: 4 Q. Okay, so I just want to try and give some 5 context to the Board of the differing 6 circumstances that may have prevailed in that 7 case from the circumstances that are in front 8 of the Board today, if I may. Liberty 9 participated in that case? 10 MR. ANTONUK: 11 A. We did. 12 MR. MACDOUGALL: 13 Q. I might be able to avoid some of my questions 14 if we could ask this, Mr. Antonuk, would you 15 consider that it was one of the most highly 16 contested and unusual cases you've 17 participated in? 18 MR. ANTONUK: 19 A. It was, and it was accompanied by behaviour on 20 the part of the utility that was unprecedented	Q. Thank you. And if we could go to page 80, paragraph 285? Page 80, para 285. Yes, thank you very much, Ms. Gray. And Mr. Antonuk, towards the bottom of that paragraph, and this is the Utility and Review Board's decision in Nova Scotia on this proceeding, you'll see there their statement in the last sentence of paragraph 285 was "the nature of the hearing, one of the most rancorous the Board has ever seen" and I take it based on your earlier comments, you don't disagree with that comment? MR. ANTONUK: A. Well, I can't compare it to what else the Board has seen. I can compare it to my own experience and I think rancorous is a fairly moderate way to describe the nature of those proceedings. MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. Okay, and would -
1 A. That's what it says, yes. 2 (12:00 p.m.) 3 MR. MACDOUGALL: 4 Q. Okay, so I just want to try and give some 5 context to the Board of the differing 6 circumstances that may have prevailed in that 7 case from the circumstances that are in front 8 of the Board today, if I may. Liberty 9 participated in that case? 10 MR. ANTONUK: 11 A. We did. 12 MR. MACDOUGALL: 13 Q. I might be able to avoid some of my questions 14 if we could ask this, Mr. Antonuk, would you 15 consider that it was one of the most highly 16 contested and unusual cases you've 17 participated in? 18 MR. ANTONUK: 19 A. It was, and it was accompanied by behaviour on 20 the part of the utility that was unprecedented 21 in our experience, out of bounds, and in on	1 Q. Thank you. And if we could go to page 80, 2 paragraph 285? Page 80, para 285. Yes, thank 3 you very much, Ms. Gray. And Mr. Antonuk, 4 towards the bottom of that paragraph, and this 5 is the Utility and Review Board's decision in 6 Nova Scotia on this proceeding, you'll see 7 there their statement in the last sentence of 8 paragraph 285 was "the nature of the hearing, 9 one of the most rancorous the Board has ever 10 seen" and I take it based on your earlier 11 comments, you don't disagree with that 12 comment? 13 MR. ANTONUK: 14 A. Well, I can't compare it to what else the 15 Board has seen. I can compare it to my own 16 experience and I think rancorous is a fairly 17 moderate way to describe the nature of those 18 proceedings. 19 MR. MACDOUGALL: 20 Q. Okay, and would - 21 MR. ANTONUK:
1 A. That's what it says, yes. 2 (12:00 p.m.) 3 MR. MACDOUGALL: 4 Q. Okay, so I just want to try and give some 5 context to the Board of the differing 6 circumstances that may have prevailed in that 7 case from the circumstances that are in front 8 of the Board today, if I may. Liberty 9 participated in that case? 10 MR. ANTONUK: 11 A. We did. 12 MR. MACDOUGALL: 13 Q. I might be able to avoid some of my questions 14 if we could ask this, Mr. Antonuk, would you 15 consider that it was one of the most highly 16 contested and unusual cases you've 17 participated in? 18 MR. ANTONUK: 19 A. It was, and it was accompanied by behaviour on 20 the part of the utility that was unprecedented 21 in our experience, out of bounds, and in on 22 way comparable to the behaviour here by Hydro.	1 Q. Thank you. And if we could go to page 80, 2 paragraph 285? Page 80, para 285. Yes, thank 3 you very much, Ms. Gray. And Mr. Antonuk, 4 towards the bottom of that paragraph, and this 5 is the Utility and Review Board's decision in 6 Nova Scotia on this proceeding, you'll see 7 there their statement in the last sentence of 8 paragraph 285 was "the nature of the hearing, 9 one of the most rancorous the Board has ever 10 seen" and I take it based on your earlier 11 comments, you don't disagree with that 12 comment? 13 MR. ANTONUK: 14 A. Well, I can't compare it to what else the 15 Board has seen. I can compare it to my own 16 experience and I think rancorous is a fairly 17 moderate way to describe the nature of those 18 proceedings. 19 MR. MACDOUGALL: 20 Q. Okay, and would - 21 MR. ANTONUK: 22 A. Which by the way I should add is very
1 A. That's what it says, yes. 2 (12:00 p.m.) 3 MR. MACDOUGALL: 4 Q. Okay, so I just want to try and give some 5 context to the Board of the differing 6 circumstances that may have prevailed in that 7 case from the circumstances that are in front 8 of the Board today, if I may. Liberty 9 participated in that case? 10 MR. ANTONUK: 11 A. We did. 12 MR. MACDOUGALL: 13 Q. I might be able to avoid some of my questions 14 if we could ask this, Mr. Antonuk, would you 15 consider that it was one of the most highly 16 contested and unusual cases you've 17 participated in? 18 MR. ANTONUK: 19 A. It was, and it was accompanied by behaviour on 20 the part of the utility that was unprecedented 21 in our experience, out of bounds, and in on 22 way comparable to the behaviour here by Hydro- 23 We've always had a constructive and open	1 Q. Thank you. And if we could go to page 80, 2 paragraph 285? Page 80, para 285. Yes, thank 3 you very much, Ms. Gray. And Mr. Antonuk, 4 towards the bottom of that paragraph, and this 5 is the Utility and Review Board's decision in 6 Nova Scotia on this proceeding, you'll see 7 there their statement in the last sentence of 8 paragraph 285 was "the nature of the hearing, 9 one of the most rancorous the Board has ever 10 seen" and I take it based on your earlier 11 comments, you don't disagree with that 12 comment? 13 MR. ANTONUK: 14 A. Well, I can't compare it to what else the 15 Board has seen. I can compare it to my own 16 experience and I think rancorous is a fairly 17 moderate way to describe the nature of those 18 proceedings. 19 MR. MACDOUGALL: 20 Q. Okay, and would - 21 MR. ANTONUK: 22 A. Which by the way I should add is very 23 different from the next proceeding where we
1 A. That's what it says, yes. 2 (12:00 p.m.) 3 MR. MACDOUGALL: 4 Q. Okay, so I just want to try and give some 5 context to the Board of the differing 6 circumstances that may have prevailed in that 7 case from the circumstances that are in front 8 of the Board today, if I may. Liberty 9 participated in that case? 10 MR. ANTONUK: 11 A. We did. 12 MR. MACDOUGALL: 13 Q. I might be able to avoid some of my questions 14 if we could ask this, Mr. Antonuk, would you 15 consider that it was one of the most highly 16 contested and unusual cases you've 17 participated in? 18 MR. ANTONUK: 19 A. It was, and it was accompanied by behaviour on 20 the part of the utility that was unprecedented 21 in our experience, out of bounds, and in on 22 way comparable to the behaviour here by Hydro. 23 We've always had a constructive and open 24 relationship with Hydro. I think they've	1 Q. Thank you. And if we could go to page 80, 2 paragraph 285? Page 80, para 285. Yes, thank 3 you very much, Ms. Gray. And Mr. Antonuk, 4 towards the bottom of that paragraph, and this 5 is the Utility and Review Board's decision in 6 Nova Scotia on this proceeding, you'll see 7 there their statement in the last sentence of 8 paragraph 285 was "the nature of the hearing, 9 one of the most rancorous the Board has ever 10 seen" and I take it based on your earlier 11 comments, you don't disagree with that 12 comment? 13 MR. ANTONUK: 14 A. Well, I can't compare it to what else the 15 Board has seen. I can compare it to my own 16 experience and I think rancorous is a fairly 17 moderate way to describe the nature of those 18 proceedings. 19 MR. MACDOUGALL: 20 Q. Okay, and would - 21 MR. ANTONUK: 22 A. Which by the way I should add is very 23 different from the next proceeding where we 24 did a similar audit, had a very different
1 A. That's what it says, yes. 2 (12:00 p.m.) 3 MR. MACDOUGALL: 4 Q. Okay, so I just want to try and give some 5 context to the Board of the differing 6 circumstances that may have prevailed in that 7 case from the circumstances that are in front 8 of the Board today, if I may. Liberty 9 participated in that case? 10 MR. ANTONUK: 11 A. We did. 12 MR. MACDOUGALL: 13 Q. I might be able to avoid some of my questions 14 if we could ask this, Mr. Antonuk, would you 15 consider that it was one of the most highly 16 contested and unusual cases you've 17 participated in? 18 MR. ANTONUK: 19 A. It was, and it was accompanied by behaviour on 20 the part of the utility that was unprecedented 21 in our experience, out of bounds, and in on 22 way comparable to the behaviour here by Hydro- 23 We've always had a constructive and open	1 Q. Thank you. And if we could go to page 80, 2 paragraph 285? Page 80, para 285. Yes, thank 3 you very much, Ms. Gray. And Mr. Antonuk, 4 towards the bottom of that paragraph, and this 5 is the Utility and Review Board's decision in 6 Nova Scotia on this proceeding, you'll see 7 there their statement in the last sentence of 8 paragraph 285 was "the nature of the hearing, 9 one of the most rancorous the Board has ever 10 seen" and I take it based on your earlier 11 comments, you don't disagree with that 12 comment? 13 MR. ANTONUK: 14 A. Well, I can't compare it to what else the 15 Board has seen. I can compare it to my own 16 experience and I think rancorous is a fairly 17 moderate way to describe the nature of those 18 proceedings. 19 MR. MACDOUGALL: 20 Q. Okay, and would - 21 MR. ANTONUK: 22 A. Which by the way I should add is very 23 different from the next proceeding where we

	vember 12, 2015		age verbaum court reporters
	Page 129		Page 131
1	point out nevertheless led to sanctions being	1	Q. I think it's on page 115. Sorry, Ms. Gray.
2	imposed, not for behaviour but for an	2	And here, this is the reference to the
3	inability to determine any other way to apply	3	disallowance of two million dollars that you
4	an appropriate remedy for imprudence.	4	cited in your testimony, correct?
5	MR. MACDOUGALL:	5	MR. ANTONUK:
6	Q. And I'm going to come to actually one of those	6	A. Yes.
7	decisions shortly and we're going to go	7	MR. MACDOUGALL:
8	through that, Mr. Antonuk.	8	Q. Thank you, Mr. Antonuk.
9	So in this case, would it be fair to say,	9	MR. ANTONUK:
10	and again we can eliminate a lot of questions	10	A. I want to say that you have to understand, we
11	if we're on the same page, that the utility in	11	don't know a lot of how the Board came to that
12	this case failed to disclose information that	12	number, why it came to that number. We
13	it had ample, ample, ample opportunity to	13	proposed no sanction for their conduct. We
14	disclose in many instances until the very last	14	certainly described in great candour what we
15	day of the hearing?	15	thought of the conduct of the company. It was
16	MR. ANTONUK:	16	entirely the Board's initiative to determine
17	A. I have an initial reaction to that, but I want	17	that a sanction was appropriate and what its
18	to step back and think. I want to make sure	18	amount would be.
19	I'm not still affected by rancour. Yes,	19	MR. MACDOUGALL:
20	that's a fair statement.	20	Q. And is it fair to say though, if you recall
21	MR. MACDOUGALL:	21	this decision, that the Board has set out
22	Q. Okay. And then if we could go down to	22	elsewhere in this decision, which I'm not
23	paragraph 288? And here we see 288,	23	proposing to take us through, how it came to
24	"remarkably NSPI now says it was in fact	24	imposing a sanction?
25	following Liberty's advice which had been	25	MR. ANTONUK:
	Page 130		Page 132
1	given over a period of four years. The Board	1	
2	cannot understand what NSPI thought it was	2	with you, this is the first time I've read the
3	doing by withholding that information and	3	Board's even this part of the Board's
4	continuing to ridicule Liberty for making the	4	order.
5	recommendation." Correct?	5	MR. MACDOUGALL:
6	MR. ANTONUK:	6	Q. Thank you, Mr. Antonuk. That's fine. I was
7	A. That's what it says. I think there are Board	7	going to say maybe for good reason. So stay
8	understandings behind that I don't think	8	away from the words like rancour and the like.
9	I can speak to.	9	MR. ANTONUK:
10	MR. MACDOUGALL:	10	A. It's good to move on, particularly in some
11	Q. No, that's fine, Mr. Antonuk. And now if we	11	cases.
12	go to the next page, we see at paragraph 290,	12	MR. MACDOUGALL:
13	"in the Board's view, that conduct cannot go	13	Q. I'm just going to take a second, gentlemen.
	unsanctioned. The Board will impose a	14	That'll eliminate a lot of my questions on
14	unsunctioned. The Board will impose a	1	
14 15	financial disallowance as more particularly	15	that topic. Now what I would like to do is
	-	15 16	
15	financial disallowance as more particularly		look at another Nova Scotia Utility and Review
15 16	financial disallowance as more particularly described in Section 11.10 of the decision"	16	look at another Nova Scotia Utility and Review Board decision. This may be the same one you
15 16 17 18	financial disallowance as more particularly described in Section 11.10 of the decision" and then if we can go to paragraph 420, which	16 17	look at another Nova Scotia Utility and Review Board decision. This may be the same one you were referring to, Mr. Antonuk, but it's
15 16 17 18	financial disallowance as more particularly described in Section 11.10 of the decision" and then if we can go to paragraph 420, which is in Section 11.10 on page 113 -	16 17 18	look at another Nova Scotia Utility and Review Board decision. This may be the same one you were referring to, Mr. Antonuk, but it's certainly another decision in which Liberty was involved. Again, that was filed on
15 16 17 18 19 20	financial disallowance as more particularly described in Section 11.10 of the decision" and then if we can go to paragraph 420, which is in Section 11.10 on page 113 - MR. ANTONUK:	16 17 18 19	look at another Nova Scotia Utility and Review Board decision. This may be the same one you were referring to, Mr. Antonuk, but it's certainly another decision in which Liberty was involved. Again, that was filed on
15 16 17 18 19 20	financial disallowance as more particularly described in Section 11.10 of the decision" and then if we can go to paragraph 420, which is in Section 11.10 on page 113 - MR. ANTONUK: A. I'm sorry, the paragraph again?	16 17 18 19 20	look at another Nova Scotia Utility and Review Board decision. This may be the same one you were referring to, Mr. Antonuk, but it's certainly another decision in which Liberty was involved. Again, that was filed on November 10th and that's the one entitled 2015 NSUARB 9. Ms. Gray now has it on the screen.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	financial disallowance as more particularly described in Section 11.10 of the decision" and then if we can go to paragraph 420, which is in Section 11.10 on page 113 - MR. ANTONUK: A. I'm sorry, the paragraph again? MR. MACDOUGALL:	16 17 18 19 20 21	look at another Nova Scotia Utility and Review Board decision. This may be the same one you were referring to, Mr. Antonuk, but it's certainly another decision in which Liberty was involved. Again, that was filed on November 10th and that's the one entitled 2015 NSUARB 9. Ms. Gray now has it on the screen.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	financial disallowance as more particularly described in Section 11.10 of the decision" and then if we can go to paragraph 420, which is in Section 11.10 on page 113 - MR. ANTONUK: A. I'm sorry, the paragraph again? MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. 430.	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	look at another Nova Scotia Utility and Review Board decision. This may be the same one you were referring to, Mr. Antonuk, but it's certainly another decision in which Liberty was involved. Again, that was filed on November 10th and that's the one entitled 2015 NSUARB 9. Ms. Gray now has it on the screen. January 20, 2015. MS. GLYNN:
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	financial disallowance as more particularly described in Section 11.10 of the decision" and then if we can go to paragraph 420, which is in Section 11.10 on page 113 - MR. ANTONUK: A. I'm sorry, the paragraph again? MR. MACDOUGALL: Q. 430. MR. ANTONUK:	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	look at another Nova Scotia Utility and Review Board decision. This may be the same one you were referring to, Mr. Antonuk, but it's certainly another decision in which Liberty was involved. Again, that was filed on November 10th and that's the one entitled 2015 NSUARB 9. Ms. Gray now has it on the screen. January 20, 2015.

No	vember 12, 2015	Multi-	Page [*]	** Verbatim Court Reporters
		Page 133		Page 135
1	44.		1	from what we had concluded and recommended.
2	MR. MACDOUGALL:		2 MR.	MACDOUGALL:
3	Q. Thank you.		3 Q	. Now if we could go to paragraph 48 on page 19?
4	MR. ANTONUK:		4	And here the UARB stated "in the
5	A. Another first reading is coming, I think.		5	circumstances, the Board finds, on the balance
6	MR. MACDOUGALL:		6	of probabilities, that the amount of
7	Q. Now if we could turn to paragraph 16 or	page	7	additional costs resulting from NSPI's
8	eight? And here you'll see the Nova Sc		8	unreasonable delay has not been demonstrated.
9	Utility and Review Board stated "in it		9	The Board concludes that in the specific
10	report, Liberty concluded that NSPI acted		10	circumstances of this case no disallowance
11	slowly to review and implement changes		11	will be imposed on NSPI for its conduct",
12	natural gas hedging program. Liber		12	correct?
13	recommends a sanction in the range	•		ANTONUK:
14	\$750,000" and that was with respect to the			You know, we made a number of prudence
15	item, that's my understanding, Mr. Anto		15	conclusions in that case and frankly, I can't,
16	Is that correct?		16	from this mere paragraph, even tell if it
1 -	MR. ANTONUK:		17	relates back to the hedging issue or not.
18	A. Yes, that is correct.		18	There's too much in between in the order that
1	MR. MACDOUGALL:		19	makes it impossible for me to relate this
20	Q. Okay. And then if we can go to paragraph		20	paragraph to the hedging conclusion.
$\begin{vmatrix} 20 \\ 21 \end{vmatrix}$	on page 12? And here the Nova Scotia	-		MACDOUGALL:
22	states "based on its consideration of the			
23	evidence and the submissions of the part			. Could you - Antonuk:
	the Board has concluded that there was			
24				. I'm not saying it doesn't. It's just that the
25	unreasonable delay by NSPI in the review		25	words don't help me to do that.
١.		Page 134		Page 136
1	implementation of appropriate changes t			MACDOUGALL:
2	natural gas hedging program." So here,			Could you take it subject to check that the
3	UARB agreed that Nova Scotia Power had		3	UARB did not make the \$750,000 disallowance
4	unreasonably slow, correct?		4	that you proposed? And you can take it as an
1	MR. ANTONUK:		5	undertaking if you would like to review the
6	A. Yes, that paragraph reflects what I think		6	decision and confirm that the UARB did not
7	very close agreement by the Board with v		7	accept that sanction?
8	had observed in our audit.			ANTONUK:
9	MR. MACDOUGALL:		9 A	. I can and I will undertake to determine
10	Q. Correct. But now we'll come to where		10	also because I don't remember that we actually
11	disagreement exists. If we can go to		11	did make the disallowance recommendation on
12	paragraph 29, page 13, paragraph 29? W		12	the basis of additional costs. So if you'll
13	here it says "quite simply, the time taken		13	give me the freedom to tie this paragraph back
14	engage its consultants and implement ch	anges 1	14	to our conclusion and explain in all cases
15	to the hedging strategy was not reasonable	le in	15	where it agreed and differed, then I'm happy
16	the circumstances, irrespective of what	at 1	16	to do that.
17	circumstances or events may have occu	urred 1	17 MR.	MACDOUGALL:
18	later" and that was similar to what you w	ere 1	18 Q	. Well, I guess, this section is Section 4 of
19	stating was my understanding, and the	nus 1	19	this decision dealing with this item, and if
20	recommending a sanction in the range	of 2	20	we can go back to the headings, I want to make
21	\$750,000, correct?	2	21	sure we constrain it though. If we go to page
22	MR. ANTONUK:	2	22	eight, paragraph 16, Section 4, the UARB is
23	A. Yes. I'm going by recollection of our rep	port, 2	23	specifically stating here "in its report,
124	but to the best of my recollection. I don't	, ₊	1	I iharty concluded that NEDI acted too claydy

25

Liberty concluded that NSPI acted too slowly

to review and implement changes to its natural

but to the best of my recollection, I don't

see anything in that paragraph that varies

24

í	110 (1111) 12, 2010	101 1	versum court reporters
	Page 13	37	Page 139
1	gas hedging program. Liberty recommends a		Now I'm just going to get into a few numbers
1	2 sanction in the range of \$750,000."	1	around the black start disallowance. I think,
	3 MR. ANTONUK:	:	3 Mr. Mazzini, I think you're the right person
	4 A. That's correct.		for these, but if we could go to page 22 of
	5 MR. MACDOUGALL:	_ :	5 your September 17 reply? And if we could go
	6 Q. Okay. So that piece is correct?		to line 18 on page 22? And here, you're
	7 MR. ANTONUK:	/	posing a Q & A. This is how you're doing this
	8 A. Yes, and then paragraph 48 talks about	;	document and you're referring to what is your,
	9 additional costs and I don't recall that we	(9 Liberty's, rationale for assuming that the
	made that recommendation on the basis of	10	o sanction should be the total cost of the black
	additional costs having been incurred.	1	start project and I believe you explained some
	12 MR. MACDOUGALL:	12	of that rationale earlier today, Mr. Mazzini?
	13 Q. Okay. But if you could just confirm that the	1.	3 MR. MAZZINI:
	\$750,000 sanction that you recommended for the	14	4 A. Yes, sir.
	reasons stated in paragraph 16 was or was not	1:	5 MR. MACDOUGALL:
	allowed by the UARB in this case?	10	6 Q. Okay. So what I'd like to try and do is
	17 MR. ANTONUK:	1	
	18 A. I'm happy to do that. I would be doing the	15	quantification of this is, because we're not
	same thing that lawyers can do by reading this	19	9 100 percent sure of what you're proposing and
	20 decision and arguing it in briefs, but I'm	20	just so that the Board and all parties are
	21 happy to do that if there's value in our doing	2	aware of that. Your original report of July
	22 so.	22	6, if we could go to Table 9.1? And here we
	23 MR. MACDOUGALL:	23	see for black start, you have a couple of
	24 Q. It's only because you said you weren't able to	24	adjustments in that document. At the top,
	confirm it, but if you'd rather, we can leave	25	we're talking about capital expenditures of
Ī	Page 13	38	Page 140
	1 it to argument.		about \$762,000 and then secondly, when we go
	2 MR. ANTONUK:	1	down to the O&M, I believe it's an amount of
	3 A. Yeah, I'm just -] :	3 \$160,000, correct?
	4 MR. MACDOUGALL:	,	4 MR. MAZZINI:
	5 Q. I just assumed you would be able to confirm	:	5 A. That's Mr. Vickroy's material.
	6 this.	(6 MR. MACDOUGALL:
	7 MR. ANTONUK:	/	7 Q. Okay. But if we go over, it says "recommended
	8 A. I'm just saying the words speak for itself and		for prudence disallowance" over on the other
	9 I'm not willing to undertake anything that	9	9 column, so this is a summary of adjustments
	sort of says I can look at two paragraphs of a	10	for 2014, and what I'm trying to find out is
	long report and make any judgments based on	1	Liberty's overall view of what you're actually
	two paragraphs. I'd have to look at the whole	12	
	treatment of the issue. I'd have to go back	13	understanding was for 2014, the proposed
	and look at what we recommended and then I'm	14	disallowance was made up of the two black
	happy to explain what I think the Board did on	1:	·
	that basis. I just don't feel like I'm	10	*
	serving any useful purpose by trying to take	1	*
	two paragraphs out of a long report and based	18	
	on a long report or a long order based on a	19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	long report we did and try to end up making	20	1 1
- 1	sense out of it. That's all. That's all I'm	2	21 MR. ANTONUK:
- 1	22 saying.	22	
	23 MR. MACDOUGALL:		3 MR. MACDOUGALL:
	Q. Okay. Well, maybe we'll just leave it at that	24	Q. Okay, thank you. Now if we can go to page 57

of this document, the last paragraph, and just

25

then for argument, Mr. Antonuk. Thank you.

November 12, 2015 Multi		- P	age [™] Verbatim Court Reporters
	Page 141		Page 143
1	before we start that, just for the record,	1	disallowance is on account of this? Because
2		2	the order of magnitude obviously matters
3	MR. VICKROY:	3	significantly.
4	A. Yes.	4	MR. ANTONUK:
5	MR. MACDOUGALL:	5	A. The 2014 calculation that we did is intended
6	Q. Okay. So then if we go to page 57 here, we're	6	to say of actual cost associated with black
7	looking at the last paragraph. Here you'll	7	start during 2014, how many of those would not
8	see those numbers. This is the tie-in of the	8	have been incurred.
9	language of your report to Table 9.1. "Hydro	9	MR. MACDOUGALL:
10	has reported to Liberty 2014 capital	10	Q. Understood.
11	expenditures of about 762 and depreciation,	11	MR. ANTONUK:
12	fuel and O&M of about 160." Then you go on to	12	A. Based on imprudence. So that, if I'm reading
13	say "for 2015, the deferred lease amortization	13	it right, Randy, is 2014 capital
14	will start at about 1.05 million and	14	expenditures of 762,000 which would have
15	depreciation expense is estimated at about	15	carrying costs associated with it.
16	\$41,000." So we know in Table 9.1 that you're	16	MR. MACDOUGALL:
17	suggesting the Board should disallow \$922,000.	17	Q. Correct.
18	What else are you suggesting that the Board	18	MR. ANTONUK:
19	should disallow, other than the 922, if	19	A. Okay. And then the actual we do not know
20	anything?	20	what's asked for in the GRA. So all we can do
21	MR. VICKROY:	21	is tell you that the 2015 costs that we
22	A. Well, it speaks about in 2015 that there's an	22	believe are subject to our concern about
23	amortization of the black start equipment and	23	prudence would be the deferred lease
24	it's about 1.05 million dollars in 2015,	24	amortization costs and depreciation expenses.
25	according to the RFIs that were provided by	25	That is our estimation of what those are on an
	Page 142		Page 144
1	Hydro.	1	·
2	MR. MACDOUGALL:	2	j
3		3	
4	• 1	4	ÿ •
5		5	r
6	j j	6	<u> </u>
7	,	7	1 /
8	J 1	8	,
9	1 1 8	9	MR. MACDOUGALL:
10	MR. VICKROY:	10	
11			MR. ANTONUK:
12		12	, ,
13		13	
1	MR. MACDOUGALL:	14	, <u>,</u>
15		15	1
16	1	16	,
17	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	17	1 1
18	There's a disagreement over it. But if there	18	MR. MACDOUGALL:

19 Q. Okay. I think that's helping to make it

clearer.

21 MR. ANTONUK:

20

22 A. Yeah. Does that get at what you were not

23 certain about?

24 MR. MACDOUGALL:

25 Q. Absolutely, but I want to do is give the Board

is, you were proposing a disallowance, but we

don't even know what the number is, and you

compared it to a two million dollar -- you

mentioned the two million dollars in Nova

Scotia that we went through. I guess what I'd

like to know is can you tell Hydro or the

Board what you're even suggesting the

19

20

21

22

23

24

140Vellibel 12, 2015	T-1 age Verbaum Court Reporters
Page 145	Page 147
the sense of an order of magnitude of what	1 MR. MACDOUGALL:
this means because you're only referring to	2 Q. No -
3 lease amortization and it appears you may be	3 MR. VICKROY:
4 suggesting something other than this figure.	4 A. So you got apples and oranges there.
5 So, just so the Board has a sense of what	5 MR. MACDOUGALL:
6 order of magnitude that disallowance would be	6 Q. Well, I don't know. I think we're showing the
7 if it happened.	7 \$800,000 from 2014, note seven. We got the
8 MR. VICKROY:	8 200,000 over there. But then what we have is
9 A. Yes.	9 the difference here. You had shown the
10 MR. MACDOUGALL:	deferred lease amount of 1.05 million. But in
Q. What I would like to do, I think the best way	fact, the entire deferred lease over its
to do it, because I do believe the record has	lifetime is 5.2, adding up to 6.2 million
the figures, if we could go to CA-014,	dollars.
Revision 1, PR-CA-NLH-014, Revision 1, and if	14 MR. VICKROY:
we could pull that up, Ms. Gray, and if we	15 A. Sure. We were reporting that the 2015 impact,
16 could go to the attachment on the second page?	as was provided to us by the company, is 1.05
And you'll see here, if we go down to Holyrood	million dollars. That's how much would be
black start capital and then we go down to	amortized in 2015.
Holyrood black start deferred lease, we see	19 MR. MACDOUGALL:
there deferred lease, 5.2 million dollars,	20 Q. Correct, and I guess what I'm asking -
21 correct?	21 MR. VICKROY:
22 MR. VICKROY:	22 A. We're not going into the future.
23 A. That's what it says.	23 MR. MACDOUGALL:
24 MR. MACDOUGALL:	24 Q. But what I'm saying is if the Board is coming
25 Q. Yeah, but did you you understood that this	25 up with a disallowance, are you proposing that
· · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Page 146	
1 was a deferred lease asset, correct?	they disallow the 2015 amortization or is it
2 MR. VICKROY:	2 your proposal that all of these deferred costs
3 A. Yes.	3 for the next five years be disallowed?
4 MR. MACDOUGALL:	4 Because it's unclear to us.
5 Q. Yeah, and the amortization of the 1. 05	5 MR. ANTONUK:
6 essentially was deferring this over a five-	6 A. Yeah, it's I see where we're not at
year period, recovering it over five years, so	7 loggerheads, but at cross purposes.
8 the amount actually for the deferred lease is	8 MR. MACDOUGALL:
9 roughly 5.2 million dollars.	9 Q. We're not at no, I'm just trying we
10 MR. ANTONUK:	don't know what you're asking.
11 A. Yes, understood.	11 MR. ANTONUK:
12 MR. MACDOUGALL:	12 A. The one-year impact of our conclusion is the
Q. Okay. So are you suggesting to the Board that	13 1.05. We are not recommending only the
all of these costs, six million dollars worth	elimination of amortization for the first year
of capital and \$200,000 worth of more	but the full amount across the five years.
operating combined to be disallowed on account	16 MR. MACDOUGALL:
of the black start matter? I guess that's the	17 Q. Okay.
18 question.	18 MR. VICKROY:
19 MR. ANTONUK:	19 A. Sure.
20 A. Now I see where you're going.	20 MR. MACDOUGALL:
21 MR. VICKROY:	Q. So your recommendation is a disallowance of in
A. Yeah, these well, one problem we have is	excess of six million dollars on account of this item?
that this chart here includes the 2014	1773 this item?
1 6 4 1 161	
numbers are from the revenue deficiency whereas all of our numbers are actuals.	24 MR. ANTONUK: 25 A. It's whatever adds up. Whatever those numbers

140vember 12, 2013	WIUIU-I	age	verbatiii Court Reporters
	Page 149		Page 151
add up to, the full 5.3, which reflects the			MACDOUGALL:
2 five-year total of five individual amounts of	of 2	2 Q	. So again, this is more explanation than cross-
one million plus whatever.	3	3	examination. So we'll go at it the same way
4 MR. VICKROY:	4	ļ	we did the last one. Can you explain to the
5 A. And that will depend on what the company	y files 5	5	Board what you propose actually happen to the
6 for in the future.	6	ó	undepreciated portion of the assets that have
7 MR. MACDOUGALL:	7	,	been replaced at Sunnyside and Western Avalon?
8 Q. But the company has already -	8	MR.	ANTONUK:
9 MR. VICKROY:	9) A	. They would be transformed into a regulatory
10 A. For related to black start.	10		asset at their current depreciated cost,
11 MR. MACDOUGALL:	11		amortizable over expected remaining life and
12 Q. Well, the company has already filed for t			that regulatory asset would be allowed for a
deferred lease amount.	13		return in current rates.
14 MR. ANTONUK:			MACDOUGALL:
15 A. Again, understand, we did not do our w			Okay. And I don't know that that was clear
based on a GRA filing. We did our work b			anywhere else. But the undepreciated portion
on what we understood to be the actual cos			of the asset that would have been there,
18 MR. MACDOUGALL:	18		you're saying that can be recovered or should be recovered?
19 Q. Understood. And just so but order of			
20 magnitude now, to the extent that those a			ANTONUK:
21 the costs, you're suggesting all of them b			. It should be recovered and while I'm not an
22 disallowed?	22		accounting expert, but the most common way
23 MR. VICKROY:	23		I've seen issues like that dealt with is to,
24 A. Yes.	24		in effect, turn the investment, because it's
25 MR. ANTONUK:	25	5	now gone in a physical sense, into a
	Page 150		Page 152
1 A. Yes. They should not be included in 201	15, 1		regulatory asset that would mimic the
2 '16, '17, '18, '19, and I need to stop at	2	2	remaining cost of the asset as it depreciates
3 whatever one of those is five years.	3	3	over its remaining expected life.
4 MR. MACDOUGALL:	4	MR.	MACDOUGALL:
5 Q. That's right, whatever five years is.	5	, Ç	Okay. And then you would do that for what
6 MR. ANTONUK:	6		term, just over its remaining expected life?
7 A. Whenever we get to five years.	7	MR.	ANTONUK:
8 MR. MACDOUGALL:	8		. You would determine that remaining expected
9 Q. We're both lawyers, so we won't do the n			life from two sources. One is you would start
10 Mr. Antonuk.	10		from the life it has based upon whatever is
11 MR. ANTONUK:	11		established for depreciation purposes for
12 A. I'm a recovering lawyer.	12		those kind of assets, unless the Board is
13 MR. MACDOUGALL:	13		inclined to change them in the current rate
14 Q. That's right. I may be soon myself, Mi			case, and it should reflect the fact that,
15 Antonuk. Mr. Chair, if I could just have o			like all of us here I mean some of us are
1			dead on an actuarial basis, but because we've
17 questions.	17		lived so long, we've outgrown I'm probably
18 CHAIRMAN:	18		among them or close to it.
19 Q. Take your time.			AIRMAN:
20 MR. MACDOUGALL:	20		Boy, that's encouraging.
Q. Thank you, sir. Yes, that was so much fu			ANTONUK:
gentlemen, I thought we'd go to betterm			. Well, the good news is we're still alive and
23 next.	23		we have longer expectations than we had the
24 MR. ANTONUK: 25 A. I'm ready if you are.	24 25		day we were born. So the fact that the asset has survived this long calls for an analysis

	5 tember 12, 2016 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		uge verbuitin court reporters
	Page 153		Page 155
1	of on that basis what is reasonable to expect	1	MR. MACDOUGALL:
2	j j	2	Q. And have you ever been involved in an analysis
3	determinable by folks like Grant Thornton or	3	that does that?
4	your experts as well.	4	MR. ANTONUK:
5	MR. MACDOUGALL:	5	A. I have been involved in those analyses, yes,
6	Q. Yeah.	6	in our work in Chicago, where the problem was
7	MR. ANTONUK:	7	1 2
8	A. And that's the period that I would set for its	8	1 11
9	remaining life.	9	* *
10	MR. MACDOUGALL:	10	*
11	• • •	11	•
12	2 1	12	1 0
13		13	
14		14	•
15		15	3 6 7
16	1	16	MR. MACDOUGALL:
17	e	17	Q. So you made a judgment as to when an asset
18		18	5
1	MR. ANTONUK:	19	
20		20	•
21	, ,	l	MR. ANTONUK:
22		22	•
23	<u>*</u>	23	
24	1	24	•
25	anybody from determining what the expected	25	in, had they had normal lives.
	Page 154		Page 156
1	, e	1	MR. MACDOUGALL:
2	3	2	
3	1 7	3	j j
4	ε	4	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
5	5 y, y	5	1
6	,	6	
7	MR. MACDOUGALL:	7	
8		8	
9	,		MR. ANTONUK:
1	MR. ANTONUK:	10	,
11	•	11	a simple example that will illustrate the
12	, , , , ,	12	1
13			MR. MACDOUGALL:
14		14	Q. No, but if you just agree with that comment,
1	MR. MACDOUGALL:	15	
16			MR. ANTONUK:
1	MR. ANTONUK:	17	A. Well, I'm not sure the way you expressed it -
18	E i		MR. MACDOUGALL:
1	MR. MACDOUGALL:	19	
20		l	MR. ANTONUK:
21	E	21	A I agree with it. I think we're close, but I
22	1	22	
1	MR. ANTONUK:	23	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
24	1 2	24 25	
25	the date it was destroyed, yes.	43	to depreciate the value it had for ten years,

140 Vehiber 12, 2015	William Court Kepor	ter 8
	Page 157 Page	159
1 that regulatory asset. You create a	involved in gasket change outs on tap changers	
2 corresponding regulatory asset which con	nsists 2 back in the '90s and again, I'll quote, but I	
3 of the installed cost of the replacement. I	For 3 think you said it took about four days to do	
4 those ten years when it would not have b	een in 4 them at a cost of approximately \$30,000.00 and	1
5 service but for imprudence, you deprec	iate 5 then you ballparked that that might be double	
6 that regulatory asset. Then at the end of		
7 those ten years, you put it in at its then	7 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:	
8 depreciated original cost.	8 A. That's right.	
9 MR. MACDOUGALL:	9 MR. MACDOUGALL:	
10 Q. I think that's helpful, Mr. Antonuk, beca	use I Q. And did you do any rigorous analysis of taking	
don't think the clarity of what you we	re the number from the '90s to determine what it	
proposing was on the record in that mani	ner up 12 would be today?	
until today, so I think was helpful. I	13 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:	
14 certainly understand now what Liberty	is 14 A. No, I mean, it would probably be less than	
proposing could be done with the asset.	double, but I was being conservative to say	
16 MR. ANTONUK:	double, butthat's US dollars in my mind, so	
17 A. I'd prefer that you agreed with it, but I'	m you may have to boost that a little bit for	
happy that you understand it.	18 Canadian dollars.	
19 MR. MACDOUGALL:	19 MR. MACDOUGALL:	
20 Q. Okay. Gentlemen, that's most of my que	estions. 20 Q. Did you do any analysis of the current cost of	
21 I just think there were a few question	s doing this today?	
22 arising from comments you made this n	norning 22 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:	
and what I will try to do is, if I can get	23 A. No.	
through them now, I won't have to revie	w the 24 MR. MACDOUGALL:	
transcript and come back tomorrow morn	ning, so 25 Q. Did you consider the circumstances in	
	Page 158 Page	160
if you just give me a minute, I'm just go		
2 to see if there's a couple of questions I'		
3 like to ask based on information you've i		
4 in your direct.	4 weatherwise, in cold weather, the only issue	
5 CHAIRMAN:	5 would be logistics, probably.	
6 Q. Do you need a five-minute break to help		
7 that determination, sir? We're eager	7 Q. Do you have any knowledge of the disposal	
8 encourage you.	8 requirements that have changed for tap changer	r
9 MR. MACDOUGALL:	9 oil, vis-a-vis contaminants and the like since	
10 Q. Based on that -	the 1990s until 2015?	
11 CHAIRMAN:	11 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:	
12 Q. Proceed tortoise-like, if you want to.	12 A. I'm not familiar with the Canadian	
13 MR. MACDOUGALL:	13 requirements.	
	_	
14 Q. No, I will be quick. Five minutes woul	d be 14 MR. MACDOUGALL.	
Q. No, I will be quick. Five minutes woul helpful and help move things along, Mr.		
1		
helpful and help move things along, Mr.	Chair. 15 Q. Are you familiar with the confined space	
helpful and help move things along, Mr. (RECESS - 12:36 P.M.)	Chair. 15 Q. Are you familiar with the confined space requirements in order to carry out this	
helpful and help move things along, Mr. (RECESS - 12:36 P.M.) (RECONVENED - 12:45 P.M.)	Chair. 15 Q. Are you familiar with the confined space requirements in order to carry out this confined space work in the Province of	
helpful and help move things along, Mr. (RECESS - 12:36 P.M.) (RECONVENED - 12:45 P.M.) CHAIRMAN:	Chair. 15 Q. Are you familiar with the confined space requirements in order to carry out this confined space work in the Province of Newfoundland?	
helpful and help move things along, Mr. (RECESS - 12:36 P.M.) (RECONVENED - 12:45 P.M.) CHAIRMAN: Q. Now, sir, we're back to you.	Chair. 15 Q. Are you familiar with the confined space 16 requirements in order to carry out this 17 confined space work in the Province of 18 Newfoundland? 19 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 20 A. Oh yes, yes, I'm very experienced with that.	
helpful and help move things along, Mr. (RECESS - 12:36 P.M.) (RECONVENED - 12:45 P.M.) RECONVENED - 12:45 P.M.) Now, sir, we're back to you. MR. MACDOUGALL:	Chair. 15 Q. Are you familiar with the confined space 16 requirements in order to carry out this 17 confined space work in the Province of 18 Newfoundland? 19 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 20 A. Oh yes, yes, I'm very experienced with that. elpful 21 MR. MACDOUGALL:	
helpful and help move things along, Mr. (RECESS - 12:36 P.M.) (RECONVENED - 12:45 P.M.) RECONVENED - 12:45 P.M.) Now, sir, we're back to you. MR. MACDOUGALL: Thank you, Mr. Chair. That was a very help.	Chair. 15 Q. Are you familiar with the confined space 16 requirements in order to carry out this 17 confined space work in the Province of 18 Newfoundland? 19 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 20 A. Oh yes, yes, I'm very experienced with that. elpful 21 MR. MACDOUGALL: as. 22 Q. And those are important?	
helpful and help move things along, Mr. (RECESS - 12:36 P.M.) (RECONVENED - 12:45 P.M.) RECONVENED - 12:45 P.M.) RECONVENED - 12:45 P.M.) Now, sir, we're back to you. MR. MACDOUGALL: Thank you, Mr. Chair. That was a very help break, only two short series of question	Chair. 15 Q. Are you familiar with the confined space 16 requirements in order to carry out this 17 confined space work in the Province of 18 Newfoundland? 19 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 20 A. Oh yes, yes, I'm very experienced with that. elpful 21 MR. MACDOUGALL: 22 Q. And those are important? 33 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:	

Page 161	Page 163
1 Q. Thank you, Mr. Lautenschlager. 1 A. Yes.	_
2 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 2 MR. O'BRIEN:	
3 A. You're welcome. 3 Q. So we see listed here under "Repo	ort, Purpose &
4 MR. MACDOUGALL: 4 Scope", the third bullet, "Liberty	conducted
5 Q. And then, Mr. Mazzini, just one short series 5 its review according to the accept	ed standards
6 of questions for you. In your discussion on 6 for examining the prudence of	f utility
7 supply costs, I think you said that you looked 7 decisions and actions. These	standards
8 at a number of alternatives of coming up with 8 include"and the first one here	e, "The
9 your estimate. 9 utility's decisions and actions	
10 MR. MAZZINI: 10 reasonable in the context of information of the context of the context of information of the context of the	mation that
11 A. I did look at some alternatives, yes. 11 was known or should have been	known at the
12 MR. MACDOUGALL: 12 time." Why is that important?	
Q. Yes, I think it might have been a number, but 13 MR. ANTONUK:	
some alternatives. 14 A. That's important because manage	ement has to act
15 MR. MAZZINI: 15 on the basis of uncertainty and it	
16 A. Yes. 16 the best it can to minimize the u	•
17 MR. MACDOUGALL: 17 and then for whatever uncertainty	•
18 Q. So there's more than one way to take a look at 18 to put reasonable bounds upon it	
19 it? 19 begins to identify alternative solu	tions.
20 MR. MAZZINI: 20 MR. O'BRIEN:	
21 A. I think there's probably many ways to do that 21 Q. Okay, and in the second one here	· ·
22 estimate, yes. 22 must act in a reasonable manner	
23 MR. MACDOUGALL: 23 reasonable standard of care in its	
24 Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Mazzini. Thank you very, 24 making process." Can you just ex	_
very much, gentlemen, greatly appreciated. 25 Is that where you talk about comi	ng up with a
Page 162	Page 164
1 Thank you, Mr. Chair, that's all my 1 different range of alternatives or	•
2 questions. 2 MR. ANTONUK:	
3 CHAIRMAN: 3 A. The first part of that sentence doe	
4 Q. So now we're over to Light and Power. 4 the development of a reasonab	
5 MR. O'BRIEN: 5 alternatives and that set of alternatives are set of alternatives.	
6 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning gentlemen 6 complex decision-making is influ	•
7 or good afternoon, I should say. 7 knowledge that you have and sho	
8 MR. ANTONUK: 8 not an abstract set of alternatives	
9 A. Good morning. 9 set of alternatives that is informe	•
10 MR. MAZZINI: 10 the information that you need to	
11 A. Good morning. 12 MP, LAUTENSCHI, ACEP. 13 MP, LAUTENSCHI, ACEP. 14 the use of a reasonable standard really descrit change that a whole	
12 MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER: 12 really doesn't change that a whole	
13 A. Good morning. 14 MR CYPRIEN. 15 than saying that what's reasonable standard of care for a utility is me	
14 MR. O'BRIEN: 15 O Lonly have a couple of lines of questions for that it is appropriately consistent.	-
15 Q. I only have a couple of lines of questions for 15 that it is appropriately consi 16 you. I wonder if we could bring up the 16 reliability, efficiency, effective	-
17 Liberty report, July 6th, the Executive 17 service continuity and customer of	
18 Summary, AGS 1, and I think this probably is 18 MR. O'BRIEN:	hiectives
for you, Mr. Antonuk, I just wanted to have a 19 Q. Okay, and when you talk about	bjectives.
20 discussion about the, I guess, the scope and 20 standard, that's the reasonable standard.	
	reasonable
21 the prudence review tests. I guess and 21 the utility obviously	reasonable
the prudence review tests, I guess, and 21 the utility, obviously. standards that you would apply, that's 22 MR, ANTONUK:	reasonable
22 standards that you would apply, that's 22 MR. ANTONUK:	reasonable
	reasonable

I	NOV	ember 12, 2015 Mulu	I-P	age	verbaum Court Reporters
		Page 165			Page 167
	1	just a little bit about that, "Hindsight is	1	1	there's been a couple of Supreme Court of
	2	not to be used in assessing prudence.	2	2	Canada cases that have beendecisions in
	3	Decisions and actions must be evaluated on the	3	3	September of this year, that sort of address
	4	basis of circumstances existing at the time."	4	1	the no hindsight principle. Are you aware of
	5	So when you talk about hindsight and this	5	5	those cases?
	6	particular standard, when you looked at theI	6	5 M	R. ANTONUK:
	7	guess when all you gentlemen looked at that,	7	7	A. Yes, but please remember I'm a recovering
	8	did you keep that in mind in assessing the	8	3	lawyer and I don't want to suffer a set-back.
	9	actions of management, that hindsight was not	9) M	R. O'BRIEN:
	10	going to be applied? Is that how you	10)	Q. Understandable. And I guess my questions are
	11	approached it?	11	l	going to be brief on it, have you read the
	12 M	IR. ANTONUK:	12	2	cases?
	13	A. Yeah, absolutely, now you have to be careful	13	3 M	R. ANTONUK:
	14	and make this distinction though, you should	14	1	A. I did, I would say I didn't read it the way I
	15	not use hindsight to evaluate the	15	5	would have read it if a law professor as going
	16	reasonableness of decisions, but when you find	16	5	to ask me questions on it in an exam.
	17	a decision and it was unreasonably made by	17	7 M	R. O'BRIEN:
	18	definition, you have to use what results	18	3	Q. Okay. And I guess the next question would be,
	19	occurred versus what results would have	19)	I assume based on your testimony today that
É	20	occurred under a reasonable alternative, so	20)	your reading of those cases hasn't changed
1	21	that, by definition, takes advantage of facts	21	1	your opinion on how to approach your review of
1	22	that weren't known when you make the decision,	22	2	this particularof the management decisions
1	23	but only come out later, but when you're	23		of Hydro in this case?
- 1	24	dealing with the quality of a decision or an			R. ANTONUK:
Ĺ	25	action, that's when you should not use	25	5	A. We don't generally think it's necessary or
		Page 166			Page 168
	1	hindsight.	1	l	appropriate to apply a presumption of
	2 M	IR. O'BRIEN:	2	2	prudence. Our view has always been that a
	3	Q. Right, okay, and that was, I guess, my next	3	3	utility is always under an obligation to prove
	4	question, so thank you for that. I wonder,	4	1	rates are just and reasonable. Prudence and
	5	Mr. Antonuk, you had mentioned how you come to	5	5	imprudence affects justice and reasonableness
	6	the standards in looking at, I guess,	6	5	of rates; however, understanding that at the
	7	jurisprudence in other areas and what other	7	7	time the best thinking across Canada was that
	8	jurisdictions did, is that correct? Is that	8	3	the presumption was applicable. We did apply
	9	how you come to those standards?	9		that presumption. Applying it or not applying
-		IR. ANTONUK:	10)	it I think ended up being moot in what we
- 1	11	A. We do, yes, and you know, frankly I get a	11		found.
- 1	12	little concerned when people try to express			R. O'BRIEN:
- 1	13	prudence strictly in an abstract way based on	13		Q. Okay.
- 1	14	legal decisions because context is very			R. ANTONUK:
- 1	15	important, you have to think about the	15		A. But I think the Canadian Supreme Court has
- 1	16	particular circumstances involved. Here it's	16		made a useful breakthrough in consigning what
- 1	17	a utility. Sometimes it's as simple as	17		I think is a wrong presumption to each
- 1	18	crossing the street against a red light. So I	18		individual jurisdiction to settle for itself.
- 1	19	think whatever standard you create, it needs			R. O'BRIEN:
- 1	20	to respond in a theoretical way to what's	20		Q. How about in terms of the applicability of the
- 1	21	required, but when you apply it, you need to be very sensitive to the circumstances in	21		no hindsight rule, I understand the cases indicate that a commission is not bound not to
- 1	22 23	which you're applying it.	22 23		apply those, that methodology but that there's
- 1		IR. O'BRIEN:	24		no requirement that you can't apply it, that a
- 1	24 M	Q. Okay. I wonder can I ask you, Mr. Antonuk,	25		commission can still apply it in a case where
-11			1-5		apply to the dealer william

140Veiliber 12, 2015	verbaum Court Reporters
Page 169	
1 you've indicated in your report that it's okay	1 A. When we started the job here, it requests a
2 to approach it that way.	2 set of information be consistent for our
3 MR. MACDOUGALL:	report and at that point in time the 2014
4 Q. Mr. Chair, I'm sorry, I have to object here, I	4 audited financials became available and so
5 think. We're putting Canadian case law from	5 that's what we decided to use as it was not
6 the Supreme Court of Canada to a non-qualified	6 based on forecasts, therefore it's better
7 Canadian lawyer who has now made statements on	7 information.
8 the record as if they are proper	8 MR. O'BRIEN:
9 interpretations of what those cases mean. We	9 Q. Better information at that time, and in terms
can deal with that in argument, but I do not	of some of the responses, I guess, I wonder if
believe Mr. Antonuk is qualified to comment on	we could look at just the Liberty report, page
Canadian law and what Canadian legal findings	12 44, table 9.1, if we could bring that up. I
mean and I'm not sure we agree with the	wanted to have a look at the Sunnyside
statement he has just made, so I just want to	replacement equipment net operating expenses.
put the objection on the record that Mr.	There's a figure there of 879,800, is that
Antonuk is not qualified as a lawyer in	figure there under operating?
Canada. He's not been put up as an expert on	17 MR. VICKROY:
that subject matter and questions are being	18 A. Yes.
put to him as if he is responding as an	19 MR. O'BRIEN:
expert. If they're going to be taken as lay	20 Q. And that's the actuals that you've come to
statements from Mr. Antonuk, we're fine with	21 that figure based on, is that right?
that, but I do want to note that objection for	22 MR. VICKROY:
23 the record.	23 A. Yes.
24 MR. O'BRIEN:	24 MR. O'BRIEN:
25 Q. That's noted and I don't intend to doI	25 Q. And I understand that Hydro has alleged that
Page 170	
didn't intend to seek a legal opinion, I just	1 824,000 dollars of that figure was not
wanted to make sure that those cases haven't	2 included in the revenue deficiency or 2014
3 changed the opinion of Liberty Consulting at	test year, is that your understanding as well?
this time and I don't think there's an	4 MR. VICKROY:
5 indication that they have, so I can move	
6 along, that's fine with me.	5 A. Well - 6 MR. O'BRIEN:
7 CHAIRMAN:	7 Q. Maybe we can pull up the Hydro reply.
	8 MR. VICKROY:
8 Q. Yes, I think that's fairly reasonable. 9 MR. O'BRIEN:	
l	9 A. It doesn't matter, we haven't reviewed that number, we're not going to translate any of
The state of the s	11 this into GRA numbers. 12 MR. O'BRIEN:
year and actuals, so there's been a bit of, I guess, confusion over where to apply, when you	
1	
revenue deficiency as to how to apply	15 MR. VICKROY:
disallowances and I believe Liberty has made	16 A. No, no, sir.
some recommendations based on actuals, as	17 MR. ANTONUK:
opposed to the test year revenue deficiency,	18 A. I think, less everybody think we were just
19 is that right?	19 sort of abandoning a sinking ship here, it was
20 MR. VICKROY: 21 A. That's correct.	our understanding that if we presented the
	21 actual information, then Grant Thornton would 22 be able to use that actual information and
22 MR. O'BRIEN:	
Q. And can you just expand on why you've done it	23 then conform it, adjust it, use it, toss it
24 in that fashion? 25 MR. VICKROY:	out, however they determined to be appropriate with respect to corresponding items offered in
L/S MR VICKROY	25 with respect to corresponding items offered in

110	vember 12, 2015	Mulu-	Page	verbaum Court Reporters
	P	age 173		Page 175
1	the GRA or in respect of explaining the 201	4	1	determinable despite good faith and capable
2	deficiency calculation.		2	effort, it is sufficient to make the
3	MR. O'BRIEN:		3	categorical level connection as exists here
4	Q. You've covered off the rest of my question	ıs,	4	between conducting maintenance and avoiding
5	there was a few others there and I think the	;	5	malfunction. To assign no consequence to
6	answers would have been the same on that	at,	6	imprudence under such circumstances when
7	okay, thank you.		7	adverse consequences have occurred has the
8	CHAIRMAN:		8	inevitable effect of lessening diligence and
9	Q. Mr. Johnson, sir.		9	care in operating facilities required to serve
10	JOHNSON, Q.C.:]	10	the public and for which customers also bear
11	Q. Yes, Mr. Chairman, Panel, thank you. Just	to 1	11	cost responsibility". So, are you expressing
12	be brief, a couple of points I want to touch	1	12	there a policy, if you will, of a concern that
13	upon. The first one has to do with your	1	13	the Board should be guarding against, you
14	comments about "flying blind" that were m	ade	14	know, in the sense of sending the wrong
15	and I got the distinct impression from that	1	15	message.
16	flying blind comment and, of course, what y	you 1	16 MR.	ANTONUK:
17	had to say about it being a no-no to be		17 A	I think one of the purposes of regulation is
18	postponing preventative maintenance work		18	to induce the kind of performance, the
19	doing other things before your preventativ	e 1	19	competition imposes on market participants,
20	maintenance work, I got that right.	2	20	discipline. And that discipline is to act
21	MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:	2	21	prudently and effectively. When you get a
22	A. That's right.		22	situationthis isn't a situation where
23	JOHNSON, Q.C.:	2	23	there's no causal connection established
24	Q. And I just, in terms of trying to get a sense		24	whatsoever. There is a direct causal linkage
25	of the berth that you gave Hydro when you	re 2	25	between maintenance and performance.
	P	age 174		Page 176
1	assessing their conduct on their catch-up pla	an	1 JOH	NSON, Q.C.:
2	for preferred maintenance because your rep	ort	2 Q	e. Right.
3	indicates that you would expect, you would	ld	3 MR.	ANTONUK:
4	expectprudence would expect them to m	ake	4 A	. What we can't do is say whether that linkage
5	substantial headway against the backlog.		5	is what was the direct cause in this given
6	MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:		6	incident. From a practical matter, I think
7	A. That's correct.		7	what we have to say is, if Hydro can sit back
8	JOHNSON, Q.C.:		8	and say someone else has to prove that that
9	Q. And I guess what I'm trying to get at here a	nd	9	direct causal linkage was overtaken by some
10	1 0 2		10	other event, how does that make sense? They
11	seem to me that in the context of an activity	· 1	11	run the equipment, they manage the equipment,
12	that's a no-no to put off, that the utility		12	they work with the people who know this
13	would have very little time, prudence wou	ld i	13	equipment; they retain these people. There
14	give it very little time to catch up, would	1	14	were some quotes about the AMEX report made in
15	that be a fair statement?		15	cross-examination. The thing that wasn't
16	MR. LAUTENSCHLAGER:		16	mentioned was the statement that said I can't
17	A. I agree.		17	find a root cause here. In that case, I think
	(1:00 p.m.)		18	the question is this: when you establish a
	JOHNSON, Q.C.:		19	very clear pattern of poor performance here
20	Q. I just want to, as well, deal with this		20	with respect to maintenance, do you really
21	overarching idea of causation that applied to		21	want to say to customers nobody can come up
22	at least some of the imprudency findings ar		22	with "the" specific cause for "this" specific
23	your report notes that when causation is no		23	incident, including the people who run and
24	determinable, I'm referring to page 28, the		24	maintain this equipment, including their
25	top of page 28, "where causation is not	2	25	experts and including their own analysis. Do

November 12, 2015	Multi-Pa	age Werbatim Court Reporters
F	Page 177	Page 179
1 you really want to say it's up to customers of	_	
the Board to step in and prove cause, or do		
you want to say we've established a pattern		MR. MAZZINI:
4 conduct that is so clear here that imposing		
discipline on the utility to do its job		MR. COXWORTHY:
6 requires us to say we are going to put this	6	~ **
cost of your ledger and not on customers		
ledger, that's the policy issue, I think.	8	
9 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	9	
10 Q. Those are my questions. 11 CHAIRMAN:	10	
	11	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
12 Q. Mr. Coxworthy, sir.	12	11
13 MR. COXWORTHY:	13	
14 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good afternoor		* '
gentlemen. My name is Paul Coxworthy ar		1 1
16 counsel for a group of industrial customers		·
Hydro. I want to turn to page 55 of the	17	* * *
Liberty report, July 6th, 2015 report and if		, , ,
we could scroll down to the bottom of the		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
page, Ms. Gray, thank you. I wanted to as		MR. MAZZINI:
you some questions and get your comments		
respect to the used and useful nature test,		MR. COXWORTHY:
specifically in relation to whatever solution		- *
might have been implemented for the black		E
25 start problem at Holyrood. And is there a	ι 25	MR. MAZZINI:
F	Page 178	Page 180
1 time value element to that? Is there a time	1	A. That was one of the options.
2 value element in terms of a used and usefu	ıl 2	MR. COXWORTHY:
3 solution that will have a three-year lifetime	3	Q. Certainly. And I guess my question then, in
as opposed to a one-year lifetime? Is there a	a 4	terms of time value, again to go back to that,
5 difference in terms of used and useful?	5	if one of the options was to purchase a diesel
6 MR. MAZZINI:	6	generator solution at an earlier point than
7 A. I think it's completely dependent on what the	he 7	the solution was implemented, is there a time
8 investment was, you know, for example in	this 8	value aspect to the used and useful test in
9 case, we had a year or two of usefulness, bu	ut 9	which you could say, well, if you're going to
the expenditures were for a year or two, so	o 10	purchase that solution, how does that impact
again, in the absence of all other tests, the	11	on the used and useful test if you're only
absence of all other considerations, then we	e 12	going to get a year's use, as opposed to a
would consider that has been useful for that	nt 13	longer period, three years, for example?
limited period of time. Obviously if you ma	ide 14	MR. MAZZINI:
an investment intended for ten years and in	t 15	A. Well one would presume that if the decision
served for one year, then that's another	16	had been made back in 2011 or 2012, then the
story, but in this particular case, if you	17	costs would have been higher as well because
only paid for a year and you got a year, then	n 18	it would have served for four or five years,
that meets the used and useful test.	19	
20 MR. COXWORTHY:	20	test in any event. I think the clear
21 Q. Sure, and in this case and you may be allud	ling 21	•
22 to this, Mr. Mazzini, they're leasing the	22	done back then and customers wouldn't have
diesels, so of course if you lease diesels for	. 23	gone without and Hydro wouldn't have gone
three years, as opposed to one year,	24	
additional cost and that would impact on the		
*		-

140 veniber 12, 2015	William Court Reporters
I I	Page 181 Page 183
1 MR. COXWORTHY:	and discount the results to get a present
2 Q. But is there no economic value to having t	he 2 worth.
3 use of an asset for a longer period of time a	3 MR. COXWORTHY:
4 opposed to a short period of time, from the	e 4 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, I have no further
5 customer's point of view? Leave aside	e 5 questions.
6 avoiding the risk of an outage.	6 CHAIRMAN:
7 MR. MAZZINI:	7 Q. So Mr. Fleming, sir?
8 A. Yes, there's obviously a value to having a	n 8 MR. FLEMING:
9 asset for -	9 Q. No questions.
10 MR. COXWORTHY:	10 CHAIRMAN:
11 Q. If you're told you have to spend ten millio	n 11 Q. So we're over to us -
dollars for the use of an asset for one year,	12 VICE-CHAIR WHALEN:
as opposed to the use of an asset for three	Q. I have no questions, thank you very much.
years, is there not an economic value to	14 CHAIRMAN:
choosing the latter option?	15 Q. Do you?
16 MR. MAZZINI:	16 MR. OXFORD:
17 A. Sure, surely, yes.	17 Q. No.
18 MR. COXWORTHY:	18 CHAIRMAN:
19 Q. And there's means of calculating that econo	omic 19 Q. Do you want us to send a transcript of this to
20 value?	your wife, Mr. Antonuk?
21 MR. MAZZINI:	21 MR. ANTONUK:
22 A. Absolutely for a capital investment it's don	ne 22 A. I'm afraid she knows me pretty well already.
all the time, yes.	23 CHAIRMAN:
24 MR. COXWORTHY:	24 Q. Madam Greene?
25 Q. Sure, and I don't know if Mr. Vickroy ca	an 25 GREENE, Q.C.:
•	
	Page 182 Page 184
F	Page 182 Page 184
1 comment on that.	Page 182 1 Q. I have no re-direct, Mr. Chair.
1 comment on that. 2 MR. VICKROY:	Page 182 1 Q. I have no re-direct, Mr. Chair. 2 CHAIRMAN:
1 comment on that. 2 MR. VICKROY: 3 A. Sure, could you ask that again?	Page 182 1 Q. I have no re-direct, Mr. Chair. 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Wow, finito, a miracle. 4 MS. GLYNN:
1 comment on that. 2 MR. VICKROY: 3 A. Sure, could you ask that again? 4 MR. COXWORTHY:	Page 182 Page 184 1 Q. I have no re-direct, Mr. Chair. 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Wow, finito, a miracle. 4 MS. GLYNN: be 5 Q. We do have 20 minutes if you just want to hang
1 comment on that. 2 MR. VICKROY: 3 A. Sure, could you ask that again? 4 MR. COXWORTHY: 5 Q. Sure, my example was if you're offered to	Page 182 Page 184 1 Q. I have no re-direct, Mr. Chair. 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Wow, finito, a miracle. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. We do have 20 minutes if you just want to hang 6 around.
1 comment on that. 2 MR. VICKROY: 3 A. Sure, could you ask that again? 4 MR. COXWORTHY: 5 Q. Sure, my example was if you're offered to choice of purchasing a ten million dollar	Page 182 Page 184 1 Q. I have no re-direct, Mr. Chair. 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Wow, finito, a miracle. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. We do have 20 minutes if you just want to hang 6 around. 7 MR. ANTONUK:
1 comment on that. 2 MR. VICKROY: 3 A. Sure, could you ask that again? 4 MR. COXWORTHY: 5 Q. Sure, my example was if you're offered to choice of purchasing a ten million dollar asset and told you're going to only have or	Page 182 Page 184 1 Q. I have no re-direct, Mr. Chair. 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Wow, finito, a miracle. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. We do have 20 minutes if you just want to hang 6 around. 7 MR. ANTONUK: 1 8 A. Just don't call my wife.
1 comment on that. 2 MR. VICKROY: 3 A. Sure, could you ask that again? 4 MR. COXWORTHY: 5 Q. Sure, my example was if you're offered to choice of purchasing a ten million dollar 7 asset and told you're going to only have on year's use of it, as opposed to spending ten	Page 182 Page 184 1 Q. I have no re-direct, Mr. Chair. 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Wow, finito, a miracle. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. We do have 20 minutes if you just want to hang 6 around. 7 MR. ANTONUK: 1 8 A. Just don't call my wife. 9 CHAIRMAN:
1 comment on that. 2 MR. VICKROY: 3 A. Sure, could you ask that again? 4 MR. COXWORTHY: 5 Q. Sure, my example was if you're offered to choice of purchasing a ten million dollar asset and told you're going to only have on year's use of it, as opposed to spending ten million dollars and having three years' use	Page 182 Page 184 1 Q. I have no re-direct, Mr. Chair. 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Wow, finito, a miracle. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. We do have 20 minutes if you just want to hang 6 around. 7 MR. ANTONUK: 1 8 A. Just don't call my wife. 9 CHAIRMAN:
1 comment on that. 2 MR. VICKROY: 3 A. Sure, could you ask that again? 4 MR. COXWORTHY: 5 Q. Sure, my example was if you're offered to choice of purchasing a ten million dollar asset and told you're going to only have on year's use of it, as opposed to spending ten million dollars and having three years' use is there an economic value advantage to	Page 182 Page 184 1 Q. I have no re-direct, Mr. Chair. 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Wow, finito, a miracle. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. We do have 20 minutes if you just want to hang 6 around. 7 MR. ANTONUK: 8 A. Just don't call my wife. 9 CHAIRMAN: 10 Q. Well thank you very much, gentlemen and
1 comment on that. 2 MR. VICKROY: 3 A. Sure, could you ask that again? 4 MR. COXWORTHY: 5 Q. Sure, my example was if you're offered to choice of purchasing a ten million dollar asset and told you're going to only have on year's use of it, as opposed to spending ten million dollars and having three years' use is there an economic value advantage to picking the latter option? 12 MR. VICKROY: 13 A. Really if you're talking about whether to or	Page 182 1 Q. I have no re-direct, Mr. Chair. 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Wow, finito, a miracle. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. We do have 20 minutes if you just want to hang 6 around. 7 MR. ANTONUK: 8 A. Just don't call my wife. 9 CHAIRMAN: 0 Q. Well thank you very much, gentlemen and 11 participants, we're finished until Monday. 12 MR. ANTONUK: wn A. And before you go, I'm not here for that, I
1 comment on that. 2 MR. VICKROY: 3 A. Sure, could you ask that again? 4 MR. COXWORTHY: 5 Q. Sure, my example was if you're offered to choice of purchasing a ten million dollar asset and told you're going to only have on year's use of it, as opposed to spending ten million dollars and having three years' use is there an economic value advantage to picking the latter option? 12 MR. VICKROY:	Page 182 1 Q. I have no re-direct, Mr. Chair. 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Wow, finito, a miracle. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. We do have 20 minutes if you just want to hang 6 around. 7 MR. ANTONUK: 8 A. Just don't call my wife. 9 CHAIRMAN: 10 Q. Well thank you very much, gentlemen and 11 participants, we're finished until Monday. 12 MR. ANTONUK:
1 comment on that. 2 MR. VICKROY: 3 A. Sure, could you ask that again? 4 MR. COXWORTHY: 5 Q. Sure, my example was if you're offered to choice of purchasing a ten million dollar asset and told you're going to only have on year's use of it, as opposed to spending ten million dollars and having three years' use is there an economic value advantage to picking the latter option? 12 MR. VICKROY: 13 A. Really if you're talking about whether to or	Page 182 1 Q. I have no re-direct, Mr. Chair. 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Wow, finito, a miracle. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. We do have 20 minutes if you just want to hang 6 around. 7 MR. ANTONUK: 8 A. Just don't call my wife. 9 CHAIRMAN: 0 Q. Well thank you very much, gentlemen and 11 participants, we're finished until Monday. 12 MR. ANTONUK: wn A. And before you go, I'm not here for that, I
1 comment on that. 2 MR. VICKROY: 3 A. Sure, could you ask that again? 4 MR. COXWORTHY: 5 Q. Sure, my example was if you're offered to choice of purchasing a ten million dollar asset and told you're going to only have on year's use of it, as opposed to spending ten million dollars and having three years' use is there an economic value advantage to picking the latter option? 12 MR. VICKROY: 13 A. Really if you're talking about whether to on it or whether to lease it -	Page 182 1 Q. I have no re-direct, Mr. Chair. 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Wow, finito, a miracle. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. We do have 20 minutes if you just want to hang around. 7 MR. ANTONUK: 8 A. Just don't call my wife. 9 CHAIRMAN: 10 Q. Well thank you very much, gentlemen and participants, we're finished until Monday. 12 MR. ANTONUK: wn 13 A. And before you go, I'm not here for that, I was just lucky enough to be here for one spot, 15 so -
1 comment on that. 2 MR. VICKROY: 3 A. Sure, could you ask that again? 4 MR. COXWORTHY: 5 Q. Sure, my example was if you're offered to choice of purchasing a ten million dollar asset and told you're going to only have on year's use of it, as opposed to spending ten million dollars and having three years' use is there an economic value advantage to picking the latter option? 12 MR. VICKROY: 13 A. Really if you're talking about whether to on it or whether to lease it - 15 MR. COXWORTHY: 16 Q. No, I'm not talking about leasing, I'm talking about owning, apples and apples.	Page 182 1 Q. I have no re-direct, Mr. Chair. 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Wow, finito, a miracle. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. We do have 20 minutes if you just want to hang around. 7 MR. ANTONUK: 8 A. Just don't call my wife. 9 CHAIRMAN: 10 Q. Well thank you very much, gentlemen and participants, we're finished until Monday. 12 MR. ANTONUK: wn 13 A. And before you go, I'm not here for that, I was just lucky enough to be here for one spot, 15 so -
1 comment on that. 2 MR. VICKROY: 3 A. Sure, could you ask that again? 4 MR. COXWORTHY: 5 Q. Sure, my example was if you're offered to choice of purchasing a ten million dollar asset and told you're going to only have on year's use of it, as opposed to spending ten million dollars and having three years' use is there an economic value advantage to picking the latter option? 12 MR. VICKROY: 13 A. Really if you're talking about whether to only it or whether to lease it - 15 MR. COXWORTHY: 16 Q. No, I'm not talking about leasing, I'm talking about owning, apples and apples. 18 MR. VICKROY:	Page 182 1 Q. I have no re-direct, Mr. Chair. 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Wow, finito, a miracle. 4 MS. GLYNN: he 5 Q. We do have 20 minutes if you just want to hang 6 around. 7 MR. ANTONUK: h 8 A. Just don't call my wife. c 9 CHAIRMAN: 10 Q. Well thank you very much, gentlemen and 11 participants, we're finished until Monday. 12 MR. ANTONUK: wn 13 A. And before you go, I'm not here for that, I 14 was just lucky enough to be here for one spot, 15 so - 16 CHAIRMAN: 17 Q. Well we're going to miss you, b'y. 18 MR. ANTONUK:
1 comment on that. 2 MR. VICKROY: 3 A. Sure, could you ask that again? 4 MR. COXWORTHY: 5 Q. Sure, my example was if you're offered to choice of purchasing a ten million dollar asset and told you're going to only have on year's use of it, as opposed to spending ten million dollars and having three years' use is there an economic value advantage to picking the latter option? 12 MR. VICKROY: 13 A. Really if you're talking about whether to only it or whether to lease it - 15 MR. COXWORTHY: 16 Q. No, I'm not talking about leasing, I'm talking about owning, apples and apples. 18 MR. VICKROY: 19 A. Okay. Surely there would be, I would agree.	Page 182 1 Q. I have no re-direct, Mr. Chair. 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Wow, finito, a miracle. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. We do have 20 minutes if you just want to hang 6 around. 7 MR. ANTONUK: 8 A. Just don't call my wife. 9 CHAIRMAN: 10 Q. Well thank you very much, gentlemen and 11 participants, we're finished until Monday. 12 MR. ANTONUK: wn 13 A. And before you go, I'm not here for that, I 14 was just lucky enough to be here for one spot, 15 so - 16 CHAIRMAN: 17 Q. Well we're going to miss you, b'y. 18 MR. ANTONUK: 19 A. I would like to say, you know, thank you to
1 comment on that. 2 MR. VICKROY: 3 A. Sure, could you ask that again? 4 MR. COXWORTHY: 5 Q. Sure, my example was if you're offered to choice of purchasing a ten million dollar asset and told you're going to only have on year's use of it, as opposed to spending ten million dollars and having three years' use is there an economic value advantage to picking the latter option? 12 MR. VICKROY: 13 A. Really if you're talking about whether to on it or whether to lease it - 15 MR. COXWORTHY: 16 Q. No, I'm not talking about leasing, I'm talking about owning, apples and apples. 18 MR. VICKROY: 19 A. Okay. Surely there would be, I would agree of MR. COXWORTHY:	Page 182 1 Q. I have no re-direct, Mr. Chair. 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Wow, finito, a miracle. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. We do have 20 minutes if you just want to hang 6 around. 7 MR. ANTONUK: 8 A. Just don't call my wife. 9 CHAIRMAN: 10 Q. Well thank you very much, gentlemen and 11 participants, we're finished until Monday. 12 MR. ANTONUK: wn 13 A. And before you go, I'm not here for that, I 14 was just lucky enough to be here for one spot, 15 so - 16 CHAIRMAN: 17 Q. Well we're going to miss you, b'y. 18 MR. ANTONUK: 19 A. I would like to say, you know, thank you to 20 the Board staff and Board for accommodating me
1 comment on that. 2 MR. VICKROY: 3 A. Sure, could you ask that again? 4 MR. COXWORTHY: 5 Q. Sure, my example was if you're offered to choice of purchasing a ten million dollar asset and told you're going to only have on year's use of it, as opposed to spending ten million dollars and having three years' use is there an economic value advantage to picking the latter option? 12 MR. VICKROY: 13 A. Really if you're talking about whether to only it or whether to lease it - 15 MR. COXWORTHY: 16 Q. No, I'm not talking about leasing, I'm talking about owning, apples and apples. 18 MR. VICKROY: 19 A. Okay. Surely there would be, I would agree of the property of the prop	Page 182 1 Q. I have no re-direct, Mr. Chair. 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Wow, finito, a miracle. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. We do have 20 minutes if you just want to hang around. 7 MR. ANTONUK: 8 A. Just don't call my wife. 9 CHAIRMAN: 10 Q. Well thank you very much, gentlemen and participants, we're finished until Monday. 12 MR. ANTONUK: wn 13 A. And before you go, I'm not here for that, I was just lucky enough to be here for one spot, 15 so - 16 CHAIRMAN: 17 Q. Well we're going to miss you, b'y. 18 MR. ANTONUK: 19 A. I would like to say, you know, thank you to the Board staff and Board for accommodating me for all the time here, I appreciate the
1 comment on that. 2 MR. VICKROY: 3 A. Sure, could you ask that again? 4 MR. COXWORTHY: 5 Q. Sure, my example was if you're offered to choice of purchasing a ten million dollar asset and told you're going to only have on year's use of it, as opposed to spending ten million dollars and having three years' use is there an economic value advantage to picking the latter option? 12 MR. VICKROY: 13 A. Really if you're talking about whether to only it or whether to lease it - 15 MR. COXWORTHY: 16 Q. No, I'm not talking about leasing, I'm talking about owning, apples and apples. 18 MR. VICKROY: 19 A. Okay. Surely there would be, I would agree of MR. COXWORTHY: 20 MR. COXWORTHY: 21 Q. And is there a means of calculating that difference in economic value?	Page 182 1 Q. I have no re-direct, Mr. Chair. 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Wow, finito, a miracle. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. We do have 20 minutes if you just want to hang around. 7 MR. ANTONUK: 8 A. Just don't call my wife. 9 CHAIRMAN: 10 Q. Well thank you very much, gentlemen and participants, we're finished until Monday. 12 MR. ANTONUK: wn 13 A. And before you go, I'm not here for that, I was just lucky enough to be here for one spot, so - 16 CHAIRMAN: 17 Q. Well we're going to miss you, b'y. 18 MR. ANTONUK: 19 A. I would like to say, you know, thank you to the Board staff and Board for accommodating me for all the time here, I appreciate the opportunity of being able to do so.
1 comment on that. 2 MR. VICKROY: 3 A. Sure, could you ask that again? 4 MR. COXWORTHY: 5 Q. Sure, my example was if you're offered to choice of purchasing a ten million dollar asset and told you're going to only have on year's use of it, as opposed to spending ten million dollars and having three years' use is there an economic value advantage to picking the latter option? 12 MR. VICKROY: 13 A. Really if you're talking about whether to only it or whether to lease it - 15 MR. COXWORTHY: 16 Q. No, I'm not talking about leasing, I'm talking about owning, apples and apples. 18 MR. VICKROY: 19 A. Okay. Surely there would be, I would agree of the coxworthy: 20 MR. COXWORTHY: 21 Q. And is there a means of calculating that difference in economic value? 23 MR. VICKROY:	Page 182 1 Q. I have no re-direct, Mr. Chair. 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Wow, finito, a miracle. 4 MS. GLYNN: he 5 Q. We do have 20 minutes if you just want to hang around. 7 MR. ANTONUK: 8 A. Just don't call my wife. 9 CHAIRMAN: 10 Q. Well thank you very much, gentlemen and participants, we're finished until Monday. 12 MR. ANTONUK: wn 13 A. And before you go, I'm not here for that, I was just lucky enough to be here for one spot, so - ing 16 CHAIRMAN: 17 Q. Well we're going to miss you, b'y. 18 MR. ANTONUK: e. 19 A. I would like to say, you know, thank you to the Board staff and Board for accommodating me for all the time here, I appreciate the opportunity of being able to do so. 23 CHAIRMAN:
1 comment on that. 2 MR. VICKROY: 3 A. Sure, could you ask that again? 4 MR. COXWORTHY: 5 Q. Sure, my example was if you're offered to choice of purchasing a ten million dollar asset and told you're going to only have on year's use of it, as opposed to spending ten million dollars and having three years' use is there an economic value advantage to picking the latter option? 12 MR. VICKROY: 13 A. Really if you're talking about whether to only it or whether to lease it - 15 MR. COXWORTHY: 16 Q. No, I'm not talking about leasing, I'm talking about owning, apples and apples. 18 MR. VICKROY: 19 A. Okay. Surely there would be, I would agree of MR. COXWORTHY: 20 MR. COXWORTHY: 21 Q. And is there a means of calculating that difference in economic value?	Page 182 1 Q. I have no re-direct, Mr. Chair. 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Wow, finito, a miracle. 4 MS. GLYNN: he 5 Q. We do have 20 minutes if you just want to hang 6 around. ne 7 MR. ANTONUK: n 8 A. Just don't call my wife. p CHAIRMAN: 10 Q. Well thank you very much, gentlemen and 11 participants, we're finished until Monday. 12 MR. ANTONUK: wn 13 A. And before you go, I'm not here for that, I 14 was just lucky enough to be here for one spot, 15 so - 16 CHAIRMAN: 17 Q. Well we're going to miss you, b'y. 18 MR. ANTONUK: 19 A. I would like to say, you know, thank you to 20 the Board staff and Board for accommodating me 21 for all the time here, I appreciate the 22 opportunity of being able to do so. 23 CHAIRMAN: enue 24 Q. We do not believe in rancour, at least not in

12:36 [1] 158:16

12:45 [1] 158:17

186:5,11

138[1] 91:19

15th [1] 70:4

136:22 137:15

12th [4] 100:7 101:8

13 [2] 108:8 134:12

15 [3] 6:8 70:6,11

14 [3] 55:14,17 101:23

16 [5] 70:8 92:11 133:7

-\$-**\$14,000.00** [1] 72:18 **\$160,000** [1] 140:3 **\$200,000** [1] 146:15 **\$30,000** [1] 48:5 **\$30,000.00**[1] 159:4 **\$41,000**[1] 141:16 **\$750.000** [5] 133:14 134:21 136:3 137:2,14 **\$762,000** [1] 140:1 **\$800,000** [1] 147:7 **\$876,000.00** [2] 70:23 71:6 **\$922,000**[2] 140:19 141:17 -&-& [2] 139:7 163:3 _'-**16** [1] 150:2 **'17** [1] 150:2 **18** [1] 150:2 **'19** [1] 150:2 **'90s** [3] 48:5 159:2,11 **-8** [7] 83:2,12,23 84:18 84:23 85:16 86:22 -1-**1** [23] 63:9,14,23,25 64:4 64:7,20 65:2 70:12 71:8 71:22 82:2 86:15 88:11 91:2,12 107:11 118:1 123:11 145:14,14 162:18 185:1 **1's** [1] 63:18 **1.05** [6] 141:14,24 146:5 147:10,16 148:13 **10** [4] 96:11 99:4 106:18 108:4

100 [2] 139:19 179:12

10:00 [1] 49:20

10:15 [1] 61:20

10:45 [1] 87:25

101:10

10th [5] 91:1 111:6

11 [4] 45:9,11 91:14

11.10 [2] 130:16,18

113 [1] 130:18

115 [1] 131:1

11:34 [1] 99:5

99:25 133:21

12:00 [1] 126:2

11:45 [1] 111:11

12 [10] 14:1 85:9 86:1,2

87:21 88:20 89:6,22

116:16 127:16 132:21

160 [1] 141:12
160,000 [1] 140:18
165 [3] 64:6,8,13
167 [1] 51:23
169 [1] 51:23
17 [7] 70:11 81:14 96:12
99:19 121:21 125:9 139:5
170 [1] 118:8
175 [1] 65:18
17th [2] 26:21 108:4
18 [6] 82:15 86:9,21 96:13 108:6 139:6
19 [8] 45:23 70:7,9 81:8
84:3 85:15 90:1 135:3
1970s [1] 10:14
1981 [1] 4:19
1990s [1] 160:10
1994 _[1] 45:15
1997 [2] 11:10 45:17
1998 [1] 11:11
1:00 [1] 174:18
1:10 [1] 185:1
1st [1] 65:11
-2-
2 [7] 71:9,25 101:16
118:18 123:14 125:10,22
2-8 [1] 111:24
2.2 [1] 65:6
2.86 [2] 64:1,3
20 [13] 3:8 5:10 8:16
10:18 12:13 14:8 45:24 47:20 48:2,3 132:23
153:16 184:5
200,000 [1] 147:8
2000 [2] 11:12 55:14
2005 [1] 118:8
2007 [1] 44:16
2008 [1] 24:24
2009 [2] 29:8,10
2010 [6] 23:9 51:19,25
52:2,8 53:16
2011 [4] 30:5 52:8 53:16
180:16
2012 [7] 17:1 24:24 25:10 25:12 45:9 127:22 180:16
2013 [19] 16:19 21:15
25:23,23 28:12 30:22
35:2 44:19,25 45:10
51:25 52:2 55:11 61:17
d Inc., Ph: (709)437
~ men (107)701

73:6 90:11 91:3,4,14 **2014** [62] 16:21 17:4 19:3 19:9,13,15 21:18 22:1,6 22:7 26:16 35:2,4 42:21 43:3.15.24 49:12 52:9 54:18 57:18 61:14 62:19 63:10 65:15 67:11,16 68:13,18,21 69:1 70:25 73:7,10 79:16 82:2,3,12 87:19 91:5 101:22 111:6 111:24 121:20 140:10.13 140:19 141:2,10 142:13 143:5,7,13 144:12,13,16 146:23 147:7 170:14 171:3 172:2 173:1 **2015** [27] 3:2 17:5 19:18 19:21 20:6 22:16,17 23:9 70:4 71:4 81:8 96:12 132:21,23 141:13,22,24 142:13 143:21 147:15,18 148:1 150:1 160:10 177:18 186:5,11 **2016** [1] 34:2 **21** [2] 71:3 127:22 **22** [4] 125:8,10 139:4,6 **227** [2] 127:19,22 23 [1] 125:19 230 [1] 91:20 231 [2] 179:13,14 **24** [3] 91:5 121:20 125:10 **24th** [1] 43:15 **25** [6] 3:8 48:3 70:7 111:13,19 123:9 **26** [4] 12:3 25:2 70:9 121:19 **26th** [3] 71:15 72:25 81:8 **27** [1] 133:20 **28** [3] 8:1 174:24,25 **285** [3] 128:2,2,8 **288** [2] 129:23,23 **29** [2] 134:12,12 **290** [1] 130:12 2nd [1] 92:9 -3-**3**[1] 118:21 **3.1** [2] 81:14 99:20

3.3 [1] 81:13 **3.4** [6] 81:11,20 82:17 84:4 85:15 86:15 **3.5** [1] 90:3 **30** [6] 82:3 83:2,4 85:22 86:3,17 **39** [1] 91:9

-4- [3] 15:9 136:18,22 [5] 7:25 42:22 43:19 97:17 106:22 [1] 10:13 [1] 111:10 [1] 116:19 [1] 130:17

43 [1] 127:24 430 [1] 130:22 **44** [2] 133:1 171:12 **45** [2] 31:8,10 **46** [1] 10:8 **48** [2] 135:3 137:8 **4th** [9] 22:17,21 43:24 49:12 54:3 55:4,24 65:12 124:22 -5-

5 [2] 70:11 179:13 **5.2** [3] 145:20 146:9 147:12 **5.3** [1] 149:1 **50** [4] 83:23 85:3 86:9 87:21 **55** [1] 177:17 **56** [3] 101:25 179:6,9 **57** [2] 140:24 141:6 **58** [3] 99:4 101:24 103:1 **59** [1] 87:20 **5th** [5] 61:14 63:10,22 64:22,25

-6-
6 [6] 86:15,16 88:11,12
92:17 139:22 6.2 [1] 147:12
60 [2] 92:20,23
69 [1] 103:18
6th [4] 3:2 35:11 162:17 177:18

-7-

-8-
8 [2] 91:12 101:22
80 [3] 128:1,2 153:16
824,000 [1] 172:1
879,800 [1] 171:15
8th [5] 63:10,23 64:23
65:1 101:7

824,000 [1] 172:1 879,800 [1] 171:15 8th [5] 63:10,23 64:23 65:1 101:7
9 _[5] 86:1 87:20 99:24 111:20 132:22 9.1 _[6] 68:1 139:22 141:2
141:9,16 171:12

922 [1] 141:19
96 [1] 92:9
97 [1] 92:16
9:06 [1] 1:1
9:15 [1] 12:6
9:30 [1] 24:9
9:45 [1] 36:13
9th [1] 100:7

-A-**A.D** [2] 186:5,11 **a.m** [10] 1:1 12:6 24:9 36:13 49:20 61:20 87:25 99:4,5 111:11 **abandoning** [1] 172:19 **ABB** [9] 102:5,22 103:3 103:12,20 105:22 106:5 108:22 110:7 **ABB's** [2] 104:5 105:17 ability [2] 29:4 186:8 **able** [11] 24:14 26:1 56:2 58:5 95:16 117:6 126:13 137:24 138:5 172:22 184:22 above [2] 34:18 50:1 **absence** [9] 13:13 17:7 59:8 71:24 72:1,5 73:11 178:11.12 **absent** [2] 155:19 156:7 **absolutely** [7] 46:21 74:22 76:16 77:18 144:25 165:13 181:22 abstract [2] 164:8 166:13 **AC** [4] 32:15,23 90:13 **academic** [7] 2:24 3:25 7:20 10:2 13:15 76:4 79:2 **Academics** [1] 13:19 **accept** [3] 136:7 144:17 154:3 acceptance [1] 11:5 **accepted** [1] 163:5 access [4] 6:22 24:1 60:9 92:25 accommodating [1] 184:20 **accompanied** [1] 126:19 **according** [3] 19:11 141:25 163:5 **account** [4] 52:14 143:1 146:16 148:22 accountability [1] 57:4 **accounting** [1] 151:22

accurate [1] 48:19 **acetylene** [12] 44:23 45:2 45:4,7,18 46:14 47:17 48:16,20,24,25 49:3 acknowledged [1] 122:17 acquisition [1] 27:2 act [4] 58:17 163:14,22

175:20 acted [6] 28:10 48:22 61:15 133:10 134:3 136:24 action [3] 33:18 44:4 165:25 **actions** [15] 16:15 18:6 18:10,21,24 20:14,16 23:9 50:18 77:4 125:18 163:7,9 165:3,9 active [1] 11:4 **activities** [9] 36:11,19 36:24 37:25 39:14 41:3 42:12,16 63:4 **activity** [1] 174:11 actual [21] 17:5 18:8 19:16 67:11,14 68:12,18 68:21 78:9 106:18 127:14 139:17 143:6,19 144:1 144:13 149:17 154:16.20 172:21.22 actual/partially [1] 19:13 **actuality** [1] 155:10 actuals 67:21 69:1 146:25 170:12,17 171:20 **actuarial** [1] 152:16 add [4] 31:14 39:24 128:22 149:1 added [1] 144:4 **adding** [1] 147:12 **addition** [3] 6:15 21:17 21:23 **additional** [12] 17:20 37:25 68:7 69:23 70:1 72:25 120:19 135:7 136:12 137:9,11 178:25 additionally [1] 35:16 **address** [4] 41:1 54:23 117:10 167:3 addressed [3] 41:24 69:20 70:2 addressing [4] 6:2 39:22 76:7 123:21 **adds** [1] 148:25 **adequate** [2] 31:4 77:5 adequately [1] 25:14 adjust [1] 172:23 **adjusting** [2] 39:15 **adjustment** [3] 70:7,9 **adjustments** [10] 37:22 39:4 40:6 56:14 68:6,9,9 68:10 139:24 140:9 Administration [2] 13:21.22 **admitted** [1] 63:4 **advance** [1] 118:25 **advantage** [2] 165:21 182:10 adverse [1] 175:7 advice [2] 12:25 129:25

advised [1] 113:20 **AEP** [1] 10:14 **affairs** [1] 4:15 affect [5] 34:5 47:9 108:25 110:22 114:16 affected [3] 110:15 114:16 129:19 **affecting** [9] 104:2,9,14 104:23 105:6 112:2,11 113:22 114:8 **affects** [1] 168:5 **afraid** [1] 183:22 **aftermath** [1] 5:20 **afternoon** [3] 92:22 162:7 177:14 **again** [24] 26:6 28:15,21 31:15,16 81:4 84:3 85:15 86:21 101:21 106:3 111:5 116:15,22 129:10 130:20 132:20 149:15 151:2 156:4 159:2 178:11 180:4 182:3 **against** [3] 166:18 174:5 175:13 **age** [3] 36:23 38:14,25 aged [2] 43:13 49:23 aggressive [1] 124:8 aging [1] 117:11 ago [3] 3:8 59:16 80:6 **agree** [20] 43:10,12 59:2 74:16 75:9 77:3,12 88:4 105:9 107:24 112:8 118:11,16 119:12 124:7 156:14,21 169:13 174:17 182:19 agreed [4] 115:3 134:3 136:15 157:17 **agreement** [2] 68:12 134:7 agrees [1] 71:18 **AGS** [1] 162:18 **ahead** [1] 108:1 air [20] 10:16 37:6,16,19 42:10,23 43:6,13,17 49:10,23 50:12 51:20,24 54:1 55:23 56:11 62:17 62:25 63:2 **airport** [1] 103:5 **Alabama** [1] 11:22 **alarming** [1] 45:3 **Alaska** [1] 5:5 **Alcoa** [2] 11:3 12:14 **alerting** [1] 38:9 **alive** [1] 152:22 **alleged** [1] 171:25 **allocated** [1] 71:5 **allocation** [1] 71:19 **allocations** [2] 71:13,17 **allow** [2] 17:12 66:12 **allowed** [3] 26:19 137:16 151:12 **alluding** [1] 178:21 **along** [3] 49:6 158:15

170:6

alternative [2] 163:19 165:20 alternatives [11] 20:18 64:18 76:24 161:8,11,14 164:1,5,5,8,9 always [9] 40:21,24 66:20 126:23,25 127:1 168:2,3 182:24 **Ameren** [1] 11:21 **America** [3] 21:4 93:18 122:5 American [3] 9:2 10:11 11:9 AMEX [1] 176:14 among [1] 152:18 amortizable [1] 151:11 amortization [8] 141:13 141:23 143:24 144:6 145:3 146:5 148:1,14 **amortized** [1] 147:18 **amount** [11] 28:6 71:6 71:22 131:18 135:6 140:2 146:8 147:10 148:15 149:13 159:6 **amounts** [2] 3:22 149:2 **ample** [3] 129:13,13,13 **analyses** [1] 155:5 **analysing** [1] 47:2 analysis [28] 11:15 14:5 23:7 25:12,16 28:15,18 34:12,14 42:24 57:17 73:3 87:9 88:2 89:5,14 107:6 115:3.11.16.20 116:5 152:25 155:2 159:10,20 176:25 182:25 analyzed [2] 13:10 18:25 annual [5] 37:2 83:4 85:21 86:3 118:23 answer [9] 32:19,20 65:5 66:11 68:15 116:24 121:10 126:25 127:2 answers [1] 173:6 Antonuk [141] 2:1,3,5 3:3,4,6,13 4:5 6:7 7:3 14:15 16:4,10,13 17:13 20:4.23 21:12 56:21 57:2 59:1,3 60:11 74:1 78:21 78:22 79:4,19 80:11 111:16,19 113:16 116:25 117:2 121:8,18 122:10 122:14,21 123:1,2,8,25 124:4,17 125:25 126:10 126:14,18 127:7,14 128:3 128:13,21 129:8,16 130:6 130:11,19,23 131:5,8,9 131:25 132:6,9,18 133:4 133:15,17 134:5,22 135:13,23 136:8 137:3,7 137:17 138:2,7,25 140:21 143:4,11,18 144:11,21 146:10,19 148:5,11,24 149:14,25 150:6,10,11 150:15,24 151:8,20 152:7 152:21 153:7,19 154:10 154:17.23 155:4.21 156:2 156:9,16,20 157:10,16

164:22 165:12 166:5,10 166:25 167:6,13,24 168:14 169:11,16,21 172:17 175:16 176:3 183:20,21 184:7,12,18 **anyway** [2] 60:10 154:5 **apparatus** [1] 186:9 **appendix** [5] 101:21 105:22,25 106:6 179:13 **apples** [3] 147:4 182:17 182:17 applicability [1] 168:20 **applicable** [2] 60:21 168:8 application [3] 34:2 179:12 186:5 applications [1] 71:10 **applied** [5] 21:4 62:14 62:24 165:10 174:21 **applies** [1] 120:16 **apply** [11] 20:1 129:3 162:22 166:21 168:1,8 168:23,24,25 170:13,15 **applying** [6] 36:10 61:4 62:2 166:23 168:9,9 **appreciate** [2] 121:18 184:21 **appreciated** [1] 161:25 **approach** [7] 19:17 59:10,21 61:7 125:17 167:21 169:2 **approached** [1] 165:11 **appropriate** [22] 23:17 27:9 32:4 33:18 37:22 40:17 42:12 43:7.14 51:17 58:9 64:10 66:6 74:15 80:17 118:12 121:5 129:4 131:17 134:1 168:1 172:24 appropriately [1] 164:15 approximating [1] 64:15 approximation [1] 64:14 **April** [4] 22:6 26:16 43:15 121:20 **arbitrary** [1] 65:8 **arbitration** [1] 12:13 **arbitrator** [1] 6:16 arcing [2] 45:4 49:7 area [3] 7:17 94:20 122:3 areas [5] 3:19 14:3 19:7 124:11 166:7 argue [2] 49:17 154:18 **arguing** [1] 137:20 **argument** [5] 29:15 138:1,25 154:4 169:10 **arising** [1] 157:22 arose [2] 53:10 99:13 **arrive** [1] 25:13 articles [1] 12:4 **Arts** [1] 13:20

aside [1] 181:5 162:8,19,25 163:13 164:2 asks [2] 92:11 125:16 aspect [1] 180:8 assessing [3] 165:2,8 174:1 **assessment** [1] 17:22 **assessments** [4] 117:25 118:2,11 119:1 **asset** [34] 35:19 36:2,18 36:21 40:21 50:2 117:9 146:1 151:10,12,17 152:1 152:2,24 154:9,11,12,12 154:16,20 155:17 156:5 156:6,6,24 157:1,2,6,15 181:3,9,12,13 182:7 assets [10] 118:14 151:6 152:12 153:13.23 154:9 154:12 155:10,14,22 **assign** [1] 175:5 **assigning** [1] 125:17 assignment [1] 80:6 assignments [1] 78:4 assigns [1] 61:8 **assist** [1] 118:12 **assistance** [2] 24:15,17 **assistant** [1] 4:11 **associated** [14] 5:1 6:21 16:16 17:19 18:4 21:25 22:12 29:25 52:14,18 125:7 143:6,15 144:14 Association [1] 11:8 assume [6] 48:7 62:9 79:8 84:11 93:4 167:19 **assumed** [3] 45:18 48:20 138:5 **assuming** [1] 139:9 **assumption** [2] 49:6 89:8 **assure** [1] 97:18 attached [2] 101:24 117:25 **attachment** [1] 145:16 **attempt** [3] 69:2,6,6 **attempted** [1] 63:1 **attempting** [1] 51:20 **attention** [2] 33:16,16 **Attorney** [1] 4:9 attributable [1] 64:4 171:4 **audits** [1] 8:23 **August** [1] 71:4 83:11 120:9 171:4

advise [2] 98:13 113:5

average [12] 34:16 83:3 83:13 85:21 86:2,10,16 86:23 88:12,20 101:2,16 averages [1] 153:14 avoid [1] 126:13 avoidable [3] 19:11,15 19:22 avoided [6] 17:6 18:10 71:23 72:1 73:11 144:16 avoiding [2] 175:4 181:6 aware [8] 33:24 66:9 90:19 92:3 106:12 127:10 139:21 167:4 away [1] 132:8

-B**b** [1] 57:25 **b'y** [1] 184:17 **B1L03** [8] 50:12 96:24 97:4,14 102:10,16 103:11 103:22 **B1L17** [1] 61:23 **B1L37** [1] 54:7 **Bachelor** [1] 13:20 **Bachelor's** [2] 8:25 10:7 background [6] 2:24 4:1 7:21 10:3 13:16 80:9 **backlog** [1] 174:5 backlogged [1] 52:21 **balance** [7] 83:21 84:17 84:22 89:7,13 124:13 135:5 balanced [2] 25:15 61:7 **balancing** [2] 77:9,13 **ballparked** [1] 159:5 **bar** [2] 26:11 31:15 **bargain** [1] 60:15 **base** [3] 59:25 61:2 68:17 based [32] 19:4 20:11 34:21 36:22 38:23 40:7 40:12 78:20 79:8 89:17 98:13 107:5 121:12.13 124:19 128:10 133:22

158:3,10 166:13 167:19 170:17 171:6,21 **basic** [2] 24:4 31:12 **basing** [1] 61:5 **basis** [26] 19:16 24:5 27:23 31:23 34:20 53:23 59:14 76:16 77:16 78:2 89:17 96:16 98:7 101:16 113:21 120:17 136:12 137:10 138:16 144:1 152:16 153:1 155:14 156:24 163:15 165:4 **bear** [2] 58:16 175:10 bearing [1] 18:19 bears [1] 127:3 became [2] 24:16 171:4

becomes [2] 23:24 61:3

beforehand [1] 100:24

138:11,18,19 143:12

144:4 149:16,16 152:10

began [8] 4:7,21 8:1 16:14 17:14 19:24 45:15 91:13 begin [3] 2:22 3:3 21:9 **beginning** [3] 65:15 89:3 89:10 begins [1] 163:19 **behaviour** [3] 126:19 126:22 129:2 **behind** [4] 57:21 62:7 72:11 130:8 below [5] 34:16 84:4 86:2

103:9 140:17 beneficial [1] 27:21 **benefit** [1] 58:4 **benefits** [1] 60:14 **berth** [1] 173:25 best [16] 64:18 66:8,9 74:12 76:10.12 81:5.15 107:21 115:4 126:25 134:24 145:11 163:16 168:7 186:8

better [2] 171:6,9 betterment [8] 58:22,25 59:1,2,4,20 150:22 154:6 between [17] 24:24 43:17 49:22 54:16 55:6 56:10

57:11,24 64:21 65:5 77:15 95:10 101:17 135:18 153:16 175:4,25 **beyond** [1] 58:5

big [1] 47:23 **billion** [2] 5:21 14:17 **bit** [9] 2:23 81:3 83:9 99:10 116:13 118:22 159:17 165:1 170:12 **black** [35] 16:17 17:2

21:14,19 23:2,7,16,23 24:5.11.13 25:6.19 26:1 26:9,15 27:1,12 28:21 125:16 139:2,10,23 140:14,17 141:23 142:4 142:9 143:6 144:5 145:18 145:19 146:17 149:10 177:24

blaming [1] 109:24 **blast** [17] 10:16 37:6,16 42:10,23 43:7,13,17 49:10.23 50:12 51:20.24 54:1 55:23 56:11 62:17

blessed [1] 122:2 **blind** [4] 41:6 53:2 173:14,16

blizzard (1) 93:17 **Board** [47] 6:2,13 16:11 54:19 58:11,13 69:12 101:23 113:20 122:9 130:1.7.14 131:11.21 135:5,9 138:15 139:20

126:5,8 127:10 128:9,15 132:17 133:9.21.24 134:7 140:12 141:17,18 142:6 142:17,25 144:25 145:5 146:13 147:24 151:5 152:12 156:19 175:13 177:2 184:20,20 186:6

Board's [6] 33:16 128:5 130:13 131:16 132:3,3

boost [1] 159:17 born [1] 152:24

bottom [8] 86:21 92:10 105:13 118:1,20 121:21 128:4 177:19

bound [1] 168:22 **bounds** [2] 126:21

163:18 **boxes** [3] 103:22 104:2,3

Boy [1] 152:20 break [5] 99:1,11,11 158:6,22

breaker [45] 21:25 35:15 37:6 42:11 49:10,15 50:13 51:21 54:2.4.7.11 56:11 61:13,17,23,25 62:18 63:3,8 96:17,21 96:24 98:9 102:10,16 103:11,25 104:3,7,9,14 105:3 108:12,17,24 109:3 109:5,14 110:8,13,15,16 110:20,23

breaker's [1] 104:23 **breakers** [24] 10:16 37:17 42:23 43:7,13,14 43:18,19 49:23 51:24 52:20,22 55:24 56:2,12 62:4 97:15.18 103:22 109:2 111:21 112:10,14 114:12

breakthrough [1] 168:16

brief [2] 167:11 173:12 **briefly** [2] 23:3 77:20 briefs [1] 137:20

bring [8] 32:2 90:25 92:8 102:3 106:16 127:14 162:16 171:12

broad [1] 21:2 broke[1] 89:5 **Brook** [2] 47:7,14 **brought** [1] 68:11 **budget** [2] 34:2 118:8 **budgeting** [1] 14:5 **budgets** [1] 121:15

build [1] 10:13

bulk [1] 8:13 **bullet** [2] 123:17 163:4

bullets [2] 123:13.15 **bunch** [1] 150:16

burden [1] 29:17

bushing [12] 37:16 43:25 44:5,11,12,13,20 49:5 50:5 55:8,13,21

bushings [4] 37:15,18 44:17 55:15

business [7] 8:4,15 13:1 13:21.22 14:13 30:14

businesses [1] 14:10 busses [1] 91:20

-C-

c [2] 58:2 85:17 CA-014_[1] 145:13

cable [1] 12:15 calculate [2] 64:9 144:2

calculated [4] 34:17 50:1 63:11 67:4

calculating [2] 181:19 182:21

calculation [9] 63:15,17 64:2,5,13 66:13,23 143:5 173:2

calls [1] 152:25 Canada [7] 14:24 53:18

103:4 167:2 168:7 169:6

Canadian [8] 8:17 159:18 160:12 168:15 169:5,7,12,12

candour [1] 131:14 cannot [6] 24:8 32:24 33:6 56:5 130:2,13

capability [3] 24:5.13 180:24

capable [1] 175:1 **capacity** [3] 16:24 23:16

capital [24] 34:2 41:2 51:14 52:5 53:10 67:22 68:3 70:12 71:9 72:3 118:6,8,24 119:12 120:9 120:19 139:25 141:10 143:13 144:14 145:18 146:15 155:7 181:22

car [1] 154:1

care [4] 163:23 164:11 164:14 175:9

career [5] 4:8 8:3 10:10 12:3 78:2

careful [1] 165:13 **carefully** [1] 57:6 **Caribbean** [1] 8:18 carried [1] 107:6 carry [5] 17:11 60:25

79:15 118:21 160:16 carrying [4] 77:14 143:15 144:14,15

case [31] 24:16 26:13 28:20,25 29:17 31:17 32:12 58:3 66:21 69:8 83:13 86:23 125:21,24 126:7,9 127:15 129:9,12 135:10,15 137:16 152:14 155:23 167:23 168:25 169:5 176:17 178:9.17 178:21

cases [12] 6:18 120:25 126:16 132:11 136:14 167:2,5,12,20 168:21 169:9 170:2

catch [4] 51:11,20 52:2 174:14

catch-up [2] 5:22 174:1 categorical [2] 98:10 175:3

categories [2] 71:7,20

category [8] 72:3,6,7,8 72:8,9,12,14

caught [1] 53:19 causal [6] 57:10,24 107:15 175:23,24 176:9

causation [4] 56:24 174:21,23,25

caused [19] 5:19 43:25 44:12 45:19 50:6,12 54:17,20 55:9 56:18 59:9 62:3 72:14 94:13 95:4,5 95:19 98:18 109:20

causes [7] 29:23 57:17 58:4 60:2 97:14 115:17 115:25

Celsius [6] 83:3,13,23 84:19,24 86:23

certain [3] 50:11 70:15 144:23

certainly [6] 59:4 94:18 131:14 132:19 157:14 180.3

CERTIFICATE [1] 186:1

certify [1] 186:2

Chair [19] 1:6,11 2:21 15:1 73:14,19 92:11 99:3 99:9 127:8 150:15 158:15 158:21 162:1,6 169:4 177:14 183:4 184:1

Chairman [30] 1:2,7,15 1:22,25 2:6,12,17 73:15 98:24 99:6 150:18 152:19 158:5,11,18 162:3 170:7 173:8.11 177:11 183:6 183:10,14,18,23 184:2,9 184:16,23

challenge [6] 64:2 77:10 120:22 121:3 122:6,18

challenges [2] 76:7 121:25

chance [1] 99:12 **change** [9] 15:12,22 34:20 81:3 116:12 124:25 152:13 159:1 164:12

changed [4] 97:10 160:8 167:20 170:3

changer [15] 35:14 45:19 45:25 47:8,14,18,19,24 48:9,12,16,21 49:2 54:1 160:8

changers [2] 48:4 159:1 **changes** [5] 117:8 133:11 134:1,14 136:25

chaotic [2] 65:15 66:5

characteristics [2] 20:10 127:4

charging [1] 60:13 chart [3] 82:20 83:20 146:23

charts [1] 155:9 **check** [3] 75:4 99:15

136:2 **checking** [2] 37:19,20

chemistry [1] 73:3 Chicago [3] 5:20 11:21

155:6 **chief** [1] 23:14 chill [1] 83:10 **choice** [1] 182:6 **choosing** [1] 181:15 **chose** [1] 64:16 **Chrysler** [1] 11:2 Churchill [1] 80:8 circuit [20] 10:16 42:11 42:23 43:7,13,13,17 49:10.23 50:12 51:21.24 52:20,22 54:2 55:23 62:18 108:12,17,24 circulated [1] 15:4 circumstances [20] 57:23 58:10,12 59:6 84:6 93:12 96:1,2 121:6 126:6 126:7 134:16,17 135:5 135:10 159:25 165:4 166:16,22 175:6 cite [1] 125:19 cited (1) 131:4 City [4] 9:25 12:11 17:3 35:17 civil [1] 4:8 **claims** [1] 62:6 **clarifying** [1] 69:24 clarity [1] 157:11 **class** [3] 153:23 154:8,11 **classified** [1] 71:23 **cleaning** [3] 37:15,18 39:14 **clear** [10] 57:9 83:21 93:24,25 94:7 127:2 151:15 176:19 177:4 180:20 cleared [1] 92:24 **clearer** [1] 144:20 **clearly** [8] 17:14 31:10 51:25 57:25 58:2 84:6 93:17 107:16 **clients** [3] 8:16 10:20 11:1 close [4] 37:21 134:7 152:18 156:21 closely [1] 3:17 **CM** [4] 39:18 40:11,23 41:1 CMs [10] 38:1 39:18,23 40:6 41:20,22,24 42:2 51:1 52:4 **coal** [1] 5:2 **cold** [26] 96:17 97:15,16 98:9,13,18 103:24 104:7 108:10 109:4,5,6,19,24 110:12,14,20 112:1,11 112:15,18 113:21,25 114:7,15 160:4 **colder** [4] 86:10,16 100:25 101:3 **collect** [2] 66:18,20

College [2] 4:6 13:20

Colorado [1] 13:25

colour[1] 100:23

column [2] 140:9,15 **combined** [1] 146:16 **combustion** [5] 16:18 21:19 23:15 33:21 34:7 **coming** [8] 47:7 48:12 48:16 80:18 133:5 147:24 161:8 163:25 command [2] 103:23 104:24 **commenced** [1] 80:22 commencement [1] 20:9 commendable [2] 123:23 124:8 **comment** [10] 87:10 88:19 96:19,23,25 128:12 156:14 169:11 173:16 182:1 **commented** [1] 124:10 comments [11] 67:19 69:13 70:14 85:14 108:22 111:20 125:5 128:11 157:22 173:14 177:21 **commission** [7] 4:11.14 10:13 12:12,17 168:22 168:25 Commissioners [2] 1:11 186:6 commissioning [2] 10:15 11:17 commissions [3] 6:17 9:9 21:5 **common** [7] 31:20 32:6 32:6,11 33:8 39:2 151:22 company [12] 4:17 13:25 14:1,6 48:1 61:8 128:25 131:15 147:16 149:5,8 149:12 **comparable** [2] 65:22 126:22 compare [3] 64:21 128:14,15 **compared** [2] 65:25 142:21 **comparison** [1] 66:6 **compel** [1] 58:13 competition [2] 6:25 175:19 competitors [1] 6:22 **compiled** [2] 13:7 71:16 **compiling** [1] 67:16 complete [3] 23:7 28:15 52:4 completed [5] 39:17,20 118:3 123:24 124:20 completely [2] 26:24 178:7 completing [4] 43:4 49:25 119:6 123:22 completion [1] 12:1 **complex** [2] 6:20 164:6 comply [1] 51:10 **component** [1] 40:7 comprehensive [1]

178:13

123:20 consideration [1] 133:22 Con [1] 11:21 considerations [1] concentration [1] 122:3 178:12 concern [6] 18:16 31:19 considered [9] 3:1 25:15 31:24 32:5 143:22 175:12 45:12 52:13 80:16 83:14 concerned [2] 45:10 86:24 93:11 179:9 166:12 considering [2] 83:1 **concerning** [1] 12:13 164:15 concerns [2] 117:10 **consigning** [1] 168:16 124:23 **consistent** [12] 20:21 **conclude** [8] 21:21 26:11 24:10 40:21 41:21 42:18 27:6 71:21 72:13 96:15 42:19 43:11 53:5 69:4 98:7,12 76:20 108:22 171:2 **concluded** [14] 21:15 consists [1] 157:2 23:10 28:9,20 30:16 **constrain** [1] 136:21 33:22 61:14,22 64:18 89:16 133:10.24 135:1 construction [4] 4:22 136:24 4:25 8:6.21 **concludes** [2] 73:13 constructive [1] 126:23 135:9 consultant [12] 7:8,10 concluding [1] 20:2 9:17 11:13 14:9 22:20 38:25 40:10 78:6.23 conclusion [18] 19:21 179:10,19 23:13 26:8 34:21 61:18 73:8 83:20 103:19.21 **consultant's** [1] 179:15 104:5 105:12,14,18 **consultants** [1] 134:14 110:10 135:20 136:14 **consulting** [13] 1:13 3:5 148:12 185:1 4:21 7:5 8:15 9:15 10:20 conclusions [12] 3:18 12:22,25 14:10 15:3 70:8 3:23 18:23 19:4,19 76:18 170:3 80:17 116:10 123:13.14 **contact** [1] 37:20 123:17 135:15 **contacted** [1] 103:13 **condition** [13] 44:15 **contain** [1] 15:5 52:17,24 104:1 105:2,4 109:7,13 110:13 117:24 contaminants [1] 160:9 118:2.11.13 contaminated [3] 47:13 **conditions** [6] 90:9 92:4 91:16 95:6 93:18,20 97:19 104:4 contaminating [1] **conduct** [9] 41:8 63:1 125:23 130:13 131:13,15 contamination [2] 97:5 135:11 174:1 177:4 97:7 **conducted** [8] 31:2 **contested** [1] 126:16 37:13 40:21 44:16,17 context [9] 5:17 27:2 50:9 56:15 163:4 59:5 125:5,6 126:5 **conducting** [4] 10:22 163:10 166:14 174:11 41:11 42:24 175:4 **continue** [4] 75:2 102:15 **confined** [2] 160:15,17 123:13 156:24 confirm [7] 91:8 114:23 **continued** [5] 18:11,15 136:6 137:13.25 138:5 18:16 26:2 59:13 179:11 **continues** [1] 93:2 **confirmed** [1] 19:9 **continuing** [4] 18:12,13 **confirms** [1] 47:11 58:7 130:4 conform [1] 172:23 **continuity** [1] 164:17 **confusion** [1] 170:13 **continuum** [1] 25:21 **Congress** [1] 12:12 contract [1] 30:10 **connection** [5] 19:8 **contractor** [2] 40:9 57:10,24 175:3,23 92:18 **conscious** [1] 25:9 contractors [5] 52:8 consequence [1] 175:5 53:16,18,18,22 consequences [6] 19:1 contrary [1] 59:10 39:23 40:12 58:17 125:17 control [5] 58:5 90:4 175:7 103:22 104:2,3 conservative [1] 159:15 **controls** [1] 37:18 consider [6] 26:10 76:7 **conversely** [1] 57:12 119:22 126:15 159:25

core [1] 20:10 **corporate** [3] 8:7,9 14:3 **Corporation** [1] 10:19 correct [103] 1:9 2:2,13 15:13,23 48:13 56:17 64:4 67:5 68:19 73:17 73:19 74:13 75:21 76:24 77:1 79:3,5,11 81:23 82:4,21,23 83:5,16,24 84:7,19 85:11,17 86:4 86:10,17 87:1,14,22 88:7 88:13 89:20 90:4.14 91:24 94:2,15,25 95:2,6 95:12,20 96:2 100:3,25 101:5,10,14,20 102:5,11 102:17,22 103:5,14 104:10,15,25 105:6,18 107:7.16 108:12.18.25 115:25 117:13 119:1 120:4,10,12 122:9 123:10 123:24 125:24 130:5 131:4 133:16.18 134:4 134:10,21 135:12 137:4 137:6 140:3,22 141:2 143:17 145:21 146:1 147:20 166:8 170:21 174:7 186:3 **corrected** [2] 48:10 50:14 **corrective** [20] 12:2 36:10 37:25 38:11 39:9 39:10,13,18,25 40:3,16 41:9,14,17,19 42:8 50:14 51:2,13 53:9 **correctly** [3] 100:3 111:22 114:20 corresponding [3] 64:19 157:2 172:25 **cost** [46] 8:22 18:8,17 19:1 25:15 26:19 27:8,8 27:17 33:24 34:5,10,13 34:15 47:2 48:5 59:15 59:17,22 60:17,19 61:3 61:6,9 64:6,22 65:5 77:6 77:15 99:23 120:4,6,18 122:5 139:10 143:6 151:10 152:2 157:3.8 159:4,20 175:11 177:7 178:25 179:7 costs [51] 16:24 17:5,6 18:9 19:3,9,11,13,15,16 19:18,21 21:18 28:3 34:22 60:3 63:12,13,25 64:21 68:8,12 70:10,15 70:16 71:10 72:9 73:10 82:8 88:24 89:1,2,4,9,21 135:7 136:12 137:9,11 143:15.21.24 144:13.14 144:15 146:14 148:2 149:17,21 161:7 180:17 **counsel** [2] 4:12 177:16 count [1] 24:8

99:12 127:12 139:23 158:2 162:15 167:1 173:12 course [7] 24:10.15.21 39:1 160:24 173:16

converting [1] 69:9

Cooper [2] 70:22 71:16

178:23

Court [4] 21:6 167:1 168:15 169:6

Courts [1] 21:5 covered [3] 62:22 116:4 173:4

covers [1] 82:2

Coxworthy [15] 177:12 177:13,15 178:20 179:5 179:22 180:2 181:1,10 181:18,24 182:4,15,20 183:3

create [3] 59:21 157:1 166:19

created [1] 91:16 **criteria** [3] 3:15 24:4 31:12

critical [6] 29:11,18 41:1 42:25 51:12 57:23

criticality [2] 119:8,16 **cross** [2] 148:7 151:2

cross-examination [2] 73:21 176:15

crossing [1] 166:18 **CT** [2] 34:15 179:13 **current** [5] 61:5 151:10

151:13 152:13 159:20

curve [1] 153:16

customer [6] 5:14 59:7 91:23 111:25 120:20 164:17

customer's [1] 181:5 **customers** [18] 26:18 27:20,22 58:13,16,25 59:11,14 60:1,8,13 77:6 91:24 175:10 176:21 177:1,16 180:22

customers' [1] 177:7 CV [2] 15:15,20

cycles [3] 36:22,22 37:14

-D-

daily [1] 81:22 damage [3] 32:25 59:9 59:12

damaged [1] 54:1 damages [1] 64:16 danger [1] 33:12

dashed [1] 85:16

data [18] 3:17 18:12,17 34:21 52:25 64:11 66:18 66:20,21 67:15 68:22,25 69:4,10 83:11 84:1 86:14 103:3

date [3] 101:8 125:4 154:25

dated [3] 3:2 125:9 186:10

dates [1] 51:3

days [51] 48:6 64:24,24 65:3,10,11,14,16,17,19 65:25 66:4,7 83:16,22 83:24 84:20,22 85:3,8,9 85:14 86:1,2,9,15 87:1,6

87:7,20,20,21 88:11,18 88:21 89:6,15 99:24 100:1,6,9,11,14,20,21 100:22,24 101:6 104:1,8 159:3

DC [5] 11:21 28:25 29:25 31:2 32:15

dead [1] 152:16

deal [3] 60:7 169:10 174:20

dealing [4] 4:13 81:11 136:19 165:24

dealt [1] 151:23 **death** [1] 154:5

deaths [1] 153:17

decades [2] 57:15 59:16

December [2] 22:7 127:22

decide [1] 58:11 decided [2] 19:14 171:5 decision [27] 23:14,17 23:18,20 25:9,20,25 26:8 28:24 75:1 76:11,12 127:15 128:5 130:16 131:21,22 132:17,19 136:6,19 137:20 163:23 165:17,22,24 180:15

decision-making [1]

decisions [20] 16:15 18:6 18:21,25 20:13,16 26:9 27:13 74:19 76:17 77:3 77:14 129:7 163:7,9 165:3,16 166:14 167:2 167:22

decreased [1] 38:17 defeats [2] 41:3,11 defect [2] 44:5 49:4 defective [4] 44:14.20

defective [4] 44:14,20 55:14,21 **defects** 121 37:8 56:18

defects [2] 37:8 56:18 **defence** [4] 32:8,10,13 33:10

defendant's [1] 154:4 **defer** [1] 50:22

deferral [7] 50:21 51:15 52:12 54:19 55:2,19 155:7

deferrals [1] 19:20 **deferred** [25] 5:24 39:22 40:24 42:3 50:23 51:1,6 51:23 52:24 53:1,4 54:16 55:6 56:11 141:13 143:23 144:6 145:19,20 146:1,8 147:10,11 148:2 149:13

deferring [8] 41:2,6,10 41:25 42:21 52:18 53:4 146:6

deficiency [7] 67:16 69:5 146:24 170:15,18 172:2 173:2

definiteness [1] 58:15 **definition** [3] 23:25 165:18,21

degradation [1] 44:10

degree [6] 8:25 9:1 10:7 17:4 83:12 101:16

degrees [10] 65:24 83:3 83:23 84:19,23 85:16 86:23 100:25 101:3,10

delay [4] 44:2 49:24 133:25 135:8

delivery [1] 77:5

demonstrate [1] 31:6 demonstrated [1] 135:8

denotes [1] 85:16 **Denver** [1] 13:23

department [4] 4:15 8:12 92:22 93:23

departments [1] 8:11 **depend** [3] 25:5 26:3 149:5

dependent [1] 178:7 **depreciate** [2] 156:25 157:5

depreciated [5] 59:15 61:2,5 151:10 157:8

depreciates [1] 152:2 depreciation [5] 141:11 141:15 143:24 144:6 152:11

describe [3] 44:22 84:6 128:17

described [4] 21:13 24:11 130:16 131:14

describing [1] 62:20 design [3] 8:5 10:12 24:5 designated [1] 70:24

designed [11] 6:19 29:5 38:8 50:19 56:12 97:15 97:20 105:4 107:14 109:3 110:14

designing [1] 11:15 **despite** [2] 76:10 175:1 **destroyed** [4] 33:10

59:13 154:11,25 **destruction** [1] 59:9

detail [3] 15:6 66:20 98:22

detailed [2] 103:10 121:14

detected [4] 44:5,15 50:13 55:12

deteriorated [2] 50:5 55:12

deterioration [2] 38:14 41:5

determinable [6] 153:3 154:13,21,24 174:24 175:1

determination [1] 158:7 **determinations** [1] 75:8 **determine** [16] 3:16 18:8 46:13 68:16 69:2,2 76:22 81:7 103:12 121:3 129:3

153:13 159:11 **determined** [18] 17:20 22:25 32:20 38:20 39:17

131:16 136:9 152:8

40:4 43:25 49:13 56:3,6 56:9 61:12 67:3,22 155:12,13 156:7 172:24

determining [4] 20:2 58:15 118:13 153:25

develop [3] 18:5 83:15 87:1

developed [3] 3:17 20:5 50:3

developing [2] 11:4 99:21

development [2] 18:13 164:4

Dickinson [2] 4:6,7 **die** [1] 156:8

died [4] 153:15,15 154:4 156:7

diesel [7] 27:3,16 32:22 118:3 179:24,24 180:5

diesels [4] 26:15,17 178:23,23

differed [1] 136:15 **difference** [11] 64:9 65:2 65:4,24 67:20 101:17 110:9 147:9 155:12 178:5 182:22

different [10] 18:10 29:3 64:17 67:17 100:20 115:24 116:9 128:23,24 164:1

differentiation [2] 100:19 180:21

differing [1] 126:5 **difficult** [3] 46:18 47:23 153:12

diligence [1] 175:8 diminish [1] 57:3 direct [14] 54:16 55:6 57:10 74:12 90:13 94:23 95:10 97:1 99:13 117:7

158:4 175:24 176:5,9 **direct-examination** [1] 73:14

directed [1] 92:18 directly [10] 19:20 33:13 54:20 55:19 71:2 84:4 84:16 103:9 114:10 115:10

disabled [1] 33:5 **disagree** [7] 26:22,24 93:10 96:6,9 109:2 128:11

disagreed [1] 26:20 disagreement [2] 134:11 142:18

disallow [3] 141:17,19 148:1

disallowance [24] 21:24 63:11,17 67:5,25 99:23 125:15 130:15 131:3 135:10 136:3,11 139:2 140:8,14,16 142:7,9,19 143:1 144:3 145:6 147:25 148:21

disallowances [3] 67:3 140:20 170:16

disallowed [3] 146:16 148:3 149:22

disassemble [1] 62:4 disassembled [1] 61:25 disassembling [1] 62:17 discipline [3] 175:20,20 177:5

disclose [2] 129:12,14 discloses [1] 49:12 discount [2] 59:20 183:1 discovered [1] 30:22 discovery [1] 33:1 discrepancies [1] 74:25 discrepancy [1] 75:4 discuss [1] 81:15

discussed [2] 17:25 29:23 discussing [3] 82:20

84:5 89:18 **discussion** [6] 80:15 81:3 82:16 99:15 161:6

discussions [2] 18:20

dispersion [3] 153:16 153:21,24

disposal [1] 160:7 **dispute** [1] 127:13

disputes [1] 6:21 **dissolved** [6] 37:5 42:24 45:15,21 46:21 48:19

distinct [1] 173:15 **distinction** [1] 165:14 **distribute** [1] 15:2 **distribution** [2] 5:13

8:20 **disturbances** [2] 91:17

106:19 **document** [11] 20:7,7

70:6 91:1 101:25 106:17 106:20 116:16 139:8,24 140:25

documentation [8] 3:22 18:2,3 30:9,12,15,19 34:2

documented [1] 20:6 doesn't [10] 40:20 49:18 59:25 109:5 135:24 153:22 154:18 156:12 164:12 172:9

dollar [4] 5:21 12:13 142:21 182:6

dollars [19] 14:17 34:4 64:1 65:6 125:23 131:3 141:24 142:22 145:20 146:9,14 147:13,17 148:22 159:16,18 172:1 181:12 182:9

done [28] 13:5 20:22,24 25:12,17 30:9,13,16,17 30:17,18,20 38:1,12 42:4 46:7,25 50:20 51:8,14 52:13 55:11 124:8 157:15 160:3 170:23 180:22 181:22 **essentially** [2] 24:25

established 191 3:15

57:25 58:2 60:16,17

123:19 152:11 175:23

establishing [2] 17:14

estimate [4] 21:24 99:22

estimated [2] 19:13

estimates [1] 69:15

Europe [1] 8:18

evaluate [2] 17:15

evaluated [2] 115:20

estimation [1] 143:25

establish [3] 56:24 58:14

146:6

176:18

177.3

19:25

161:9,22

141:15

165:15

double [8] 44:9 48:7 50:7 55:9 69:19 159:5,15,16 doubled [1] 118:24 doubt [1] 57:8 doubted [1] 25:23 down [19] 75:4 83:9 89:5 92:14 93:1 102:1.4.9.15 105:11 107:20 117:18 123:12 129:22 140:2,17 145:17,18 177:19 dozen [1] 11:20 **draft**[1] 17:1 draw [1] 46:23 **drifted** [1] 92:21 driven [1] 18:7 **dropped** [1] 155:9 drove [2] 18:7,21 due [12] 49:15 59:18 63:13,17 89:21,24,24 95:4,19 112:1,11 114:7 **duration** [3] 60:4 63:23

during [16] 12:3 17:18 26:2 32:18 60:25 62:15 71:14 72:24 90:11 103:24 104:24 108:10 111:23,23 143:7 155:7

111:25

-Eeager [1] 158:7 early [5] 10:9 20:9 53:20 91:13 92:22 **easier** [1] 156:10 easily [2] 26:13 89:8 **economic** [6] 14:4 181:2 181:14,19 182:10,22 **Ed** (1) 11:21 **eduction** [1] 13:25 **effect** [6] 60:5 82:18 110:6,8 151:24 175:8 **effective** [7] 36:3 38:13 39:6,8 57:8,17 124:24 effectively [4] 27:18 57:7 91:20 175:21 effectiveness [2] 78:24 164:16 **efficiency** [1] 164:16 **efficient** [1] 36:3 efficiently [1] 57:7 **effort** [2] 52:1 175:2 efforts [1] 76:10 eight [4] 7:9 27:3 133:8 136:22 **eight-year** [1] 37:13 either [4] 62:14 67:23 78:21 120:16 **electric** [13] 4:17 8:2 9:18 10:9,12,25 11:6,16 11:20 14:9,16 74:20

electrical [14] 8:25 9:4

10:7.21.23 11:7.13 12:4

24:20 25:7 35:23 36:8

44:7 91:17 **electricity** [3] 6:10 80:2 Electronic [1] 9:4 **element** [2] 178:1,2 elements [1] 76:21 **Eli** [1] 11:2 **eliminate** [3] 127:9 129:10 132:14 **eliminated** [1] 48:11 **elimination** [1] 148:14 **elsewhere** [2] 66:19 131:22 emergencies [1] 41:1 emergency [5] 32:22 33:6 40:1 41:23 52:4 **emphasis** [1] 13:23 **employed** [1] 13:24 **employee** [1] 46:22 **encourage** [1] 158:8 **encouraging** [1] 152:20 end [6] 30:19 51:25 82:25 93:5 138:20 157:6 **ended** [1] 168:10 **energize** [1] 32:22 energy [3] 5:2 14:2 102:4 engage [1] 134:14 **engaged** [2] 18:19 120:21 **engagement** [2] 16:10 79:14 engagements [1] 5:11 engineer [4] 10:11,11 15:16 76:11 **engineering** [6] 8:5 9:1 9:2 10:8 74:16 79:2 **Engineers** [1] 9:4 ensure [1] 57:4 enter [1] 127:24 entered [3] 61:24 62:13 132:25 entire [4] 27:21 29:1 89:1 147:11 **entirely** [2] 116:2 131:16

entitled [1] 132:21

environmental [1]

equipment [53] 5:14

31:9 35:13,23 36:9,20

36:23 37:1,11 38:9,14

38:24,25 39:24 40:6

41:10 42:1 43:8 52:17

60:19,22 61:2,6 75:11

117:12 141:23 171:14

176:11,11,13,24

ES [2] 123:11.14

especially [1] 45:2

equally [1] 20:12

72:19

165:3 evaluating [4] 11:18,24 50:24 119:24 evaluations [1] 11:24 event [21] 25:6 26:2 30:18,22 32:8 33:8 62:18 89:3 93:3.11.17.25 96:18 98:10 103:24 104:1,8,25 109:20 176:10 180:20 events [4] 91:4,13 107:16 134:17 eventually [2] 18:23 60:10 everybody [1] 172:18 evidence [33] 6:5 9:6,7 12:8 14:19,22 24:23 25:8 25:11.14 29:14 30:8 33:20 40:14 52:11 58:22 62:20 65:7 67:19 68:10 69:14,21 70:3 71:3 72:18 96:12 98:18 108:3,9 125:8 133:23 142:4 153:11 exact [1] 66:13 **exactly** [6] 2:10 65:1 74:9 88:6 113:17 179:4 exam [11 167:16 examination [3] 23:8 58:8 151:3 **Environment** [1] 103:4 **EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF** [1] 2:19 **examine** [2] 18:11 38:22 examined [5] 4:23 17:4 17:16 18:8 82:18 10:23 11:7,14,17 29:18 **examining** [1] 163:6 example [10] 25:22 50:5 74:24 101:6,8 156:11 178:8 179:2 180:13 182:5 52:17.24 53:4 54:21 57:9 **Excel** [1] 14:2 57:11.13.14.18 58:18.23 **Excellent** [1] 99:3 59:13,15,18,21,23 60:9 except [1] 62:18 **exception** [1] 114:5 excess [1] 148:22 **exchange** [1] 7:1 **excuse** [1] 26:3

Executive [2] 123:11 162:17 **faces** [1] 1:18 exhibit [2] 15:2,9 existed [1] 29:7 **existence** [1] 155:22 **existing** [1] 165:4 exists [2] 134:11 175:3 153:13 155:19 expand [3] 18:16 163:24 170:23 **expansion** [1] 17:2 expect [7] 83:15 86:25 89:4 153:1 174:3,4,4 153:24 **expectancy** [1] 154:24 **expectations** [1] 152:23 **facts** [1] 165:21 **expected** [13] 87:11 89:2 **factual** [1] 17:17 89:21 124:20 151:11 152:3,6,8 153:23,25 154:13 155:24 156:22 expenditure [1] 121:4 expenditures [8] 14:16 119:24 120:23 139:25 114:2 129:12 141:11 143:14 144:15 failing [1] 36:20 178:10 **expense** [2] 141:15 144:7 39:25 expenses [6] 13:12 67:23 68:3,18 143:24 171:14 **experience** [17] 2:24 4:1 7:21,25 10:3,8 13:16 38:24 40:9 48:1 75:23 76:3 94:1 120:14,20 126:21 128:16 **experienced** [3] 108:10 112:10 160:20 98:9 experiencing [2] 103:25 **expert** [8] 6:5 9:7 12:8 14:19,22 151:22 169:17 114:7 169:20 experts [3] 57:20 153:4 176:25 174:15 **explain** [11] 23:3 26:22 28:12 31:23 61:17 63:16 67:2 105:16 136:14 153:2 170:8 138:15 151:4 **faith** [1] 175:1 explained [1] 139:11 **fall** [1] 72:2 **explaining** [1] 173:1 Falls 111 80:8 explains [1] 92:16 **explanation** [1] 151:2 93:15 160:12,15 **explored** [1] 3:18 express [4] 19:14 31:25 fan [2] 17:1 21:20 32:4 166:12 **expressed** [3] 31:20 60:13,13 140:15 117:11 156:17 **farther** [1] 102:9 **expressing** [2] 174:10 fashion [1] 170:24 175:11 **fatal** [1] 29:3 **extendable** [1] 60:22 **faults** [1] 91:17 **extensive** [7] 3:20 17:17 **FD** [1] 21:20 17:23 18:1,20 58:6 124:9 **extent** [3] 144:7,13 149:20 fee [1] 72:14 **external** [1] 49:5 **feeling** [1] 87:17 extraordinary [1] 84:7 **fees** [5] 70:8 71:6,19,22

face [3] 77:10 122:8,20 **facilities** [2] 5:14 175:9 fact [18] 19:22 27:3 45:13 48:21,22,24 49:7 60:7 86:14 88:11 89:17 108:9 129:24 147:11 152:14.24 factor [15] 28:22,23 44:9 44:14 50:8 55:10 104:9 104:14,19 105:6 109:2 118:6 119:22 120:6 **factors** [6] 76:6 104:2 107:15 119:19,25 120:1 fail [3] 45:6 60:1 97:4 failed [12] 49:8,10 54:2 55:24 61:13 97:14 102:17 111:22 112:19 113:23 fails [3] 23:20 31:11 **failure** [46] 11:15 12:15 16:19 21:15 22:1 28:11 28:16 31:17,21 32:6,7 32:11 33:8 36:9,12,23 39:20 41:5,10 43:22 44:1 44:12,13 49:13,16 50:4 50:6,10,19,24 54:24,25 55:1,5,8,8,9,18 57:9,19 58:1,17 63:8 96:17,21 **failures** [11] 11:17 35:7 38:9 42:1 54:21 56:4 57:18 111:24 112:1.9 **fair** [9] 61:8 87:16 119:5 121:7,18 129:9,20 131:20 **fairly** [8] 62:9 66:5 93:11 117:6 121:13 128:16 familiar [6] 80:1,21,24 familiarity [1] 80:5 **far** [7] 42:6 59:11,22,22 **February** [1] 16:14

felt [5] 31:24 32:3 65:13

71:25

-F-

104:6 125:23 **few** [17] 46:25 50:10 68:5 68:8 83:15 87:1,6 90:8 114:2 116:2 122:7,19 123:6 139:1 157:21 170:10 173:5 field [1] 62:8 **fifth** [1] 83:12 **figure** [15] 64:3 81:11,20 82:17 84:4,16 85:15 86:14 99:23 139:17 145:4 171:15,16,21 172:1 **figures** [2] 145:13 170:14 **filed** [10] 70:4 71:4 90:25 91:4 106:17 111:4,5 116:16 132:20 149:12 **files** [1] 149:5 **filing** [3] 67:17 69:5 149:16 **final** [3] 22:6 72:8 123:7 **finally** [5] 8:10 25:18 52:9 64:18 92:23 **finance** [2] 13:24 14:3 **financial** [11] 13:1,2,8 14:4,12 67:12 68:22,25 69:4,10 130:15 **financials** [1] 171:4 **finding** [4] 22:1 54:22 58:4 115:23 **findings** [8] 19:15 20:15 33:13 95:11,14 124:14 169:12 174:22 **finds** [1] 135:5 **fine** [5] 130:11 132:6 156:15 169:21 170:6 **finished** [1] 184:11 **finito** [1] 184:3 **fire** [5] 12:14.15 17:2 21:20 105:24 **fires** [1] 5:18 firm [1] 4:21 firm's [1] 3:9 first [48] 1:4 3:3 4:8 19:24 21:13 23:21 30:3 33:4,9 35:1 36:9 51:14 52:24 54:23 60:20 65:10 65:14,16,17,24 66:4 69:23 82:10,12 83:1,22 84:22 85:9 86:1 87:20 87:21 88:20 89:6,22 97:23 99:18 100:20 103:19 117:8 118:10 123:16 132:2 133:5 148:14 158:23 163:8 164:3 173:13 **five** [19] 9:10 25:22 27:18 49:16,18 67:14 117:10 118:2,25 146:6,7 148:3 148:15 149:2 150:3,5,7 158:14 180:18 **five-minute** [1] 158:6 **five-year** [2] 27:14 149:2 **flashovers** [1] 95:19

flaws [3] 30:21,21 124:11 **Fleming** [2] 183:7,8 Florida [1] 15:16 **flushed** [1] 62:25 **flying** [4] 41:6 53:2 173:14,16 focal [1] 23:14 **focus** [7] 4:20 27:5,15 28:22 107:14 119:6,16 **focused** [4] 5:8 11:13 26:7 77:4 **focusing** [2] 4:12,23 **folks** [1] 153:3 follow [1] 115:6 **followed** [1] 122:23 **following** [17] 5:18 13:24 14:6 16:21,23,25 58:10 69:12 71:21 85:8 86:9 96:16 98:8 100:14 121:23 123:18 129:25 **follows** [1] 103:21 **forced** [3] 17:1 24:25 64:14 Ford [1] 11:2 **forecasted** [1] 67:15 **forecasts** [1] 171:6 **foregoing** [1] 186:2 **foremost** [1] 23:22 **forensic** [1] 12:5 **form** [3] 3:23 24:17 80:17 **formal** [2] 118:2,11 format [1] 69:1 **formed** [1] 3:18 **forms** [1] 6:14 forward [3] 121:5,7 142:16 foster [1] 6:25 found [16] 17:8 18:24 19:7 21:21 25:11 34:13 42:15,19 47:7 51:1,5 98:17 115:23,24 123:3 168:11 **founders** [1] 3:7 **four** [31] 15:3 21:22 42:2 43:18 48:6 64:24,24 65:3 65:9,11,14,17,19,24,25 66:4,7 71:7,19 99:24 100:1.6.14.20.21.21 101:17,18 130:1 159:3 180:18 four-year [1] 42:22 **fourthly** [1] 71:10 **frankly** [3] 93:15 135:15 166:11 **freedom** [1] 136:13 freeze [1] 155:8 **frequently** [1] 93:19 **front** [3] 94:7 113:10 126:7 **fuel** [1] 141:12 **fulfil** [1] 31:3 full [5] 53:11 71:22

46:12

115:16 148:15 149:1 full-year [1] 19:16 **fully** [2] 120:21 127:10 fun [1] 150:21 **function** [3] 29:20 31:7 **functioned** [1] 112:15 Furthermore [1] 62:16 future [4] 60:8 125:4 147:22 149:6 -G-**G**[1] 179:13 gain [1] 6:22 **Gander** [1] 103:4 **gas** [20] 6:11 14:9 37:5 42:24 44:23 45:15,22 46:5,14,14,18,21 47:6.7 48:11,19 118:3 133:12 134:2 137:1 **gasket** [1] 159:1 gaskets [4] 46:1 47:20 47:24 48:9 **gathered** [1] 17:18 gathering [1] 18:18 gears [1] 97:10 general [4] 4:9 31:1 80:12 186:4 generally [7] 30:14 41:22 67:4 71:18 119:6 119:15 167:25 **generating** [16] 52:20 74:24 77:23 78:11,16 79:9 90:11,20 91:15,18 91:21 92:19 94:9.11 117:13 118:13 **generation** [4] 5:13 7:18 8:19 22:13 **generator** [4] 32:12,22 179:24 180:6 **generators** [3] 27:3,16 179:24 **generic** [1] 74:11

gentleman [2] 74:10,13 gentlemen [23] 2:22 15:3 15:24 73:23 79:13 81:2 81:5,9 96:18 99:9 106:24 116:22 120:14 121:22 132:13 142:15 150:22 157:20 161:25 162:6 165:7 177:15 184:10 **geography** [1] 121:24

Georgia [1] 11:22 **given** [14] 6:5 9:6 12:8 14:19,22 27:4 33:20 40:14,15 83:12,16 86:22 130:1 176:5

GLYNN [11] 1:5 15:8 91:7 106:21 111:9 114:21 116:18 127:18.23 132:24 184:4

GM [1] 11:2 **goal** [2] 36:1,1 goals [1] 35:23 going-in [1] 19:9 **gone** [4] 151:25 154:20 180:23,23 **good** [32] 1:3,11 2:21

41:21 42:18,19 43:11 46:10 47:21 50:21 53:5 53:7 57:11,11 63:5 73:23 73:25 74:2,4,6 98:25 115:6 132:7,10 152:22 162:6,7,9,11,13 175:1 177:14

GRA [8] 69:11,15 143:20 144:2,8 149:16 172:11 173:1

graduate [1] 4:6 **graduated** [1] 13:19 grant [4] 28:3 69:8 153:3 172:21

Gray [13] 81:12 102:1,2 117:19.23 125:10.11 128:3 131:1 132:22 145:15 177:20 179:11

great (1) 131:14 greatly [1] 161:25 Greene [78] 1:8.10 2:19 2:20 3:10,24 6:4 7:2,12 7:19 9:5,12,20 10:1 12:7 12:19 13:3,14 14:18,25 15:10,21 16:8 17:10 19:23 20:19 21:7 22:4 22:15,23 26:14 28:8 31:18 33:19 34:23 35:9 35:18 36:4.14 38:3.18 39:7 40:2,13 41:13 42:5 43:2,21 44:21 46:3,17 47:4,22 48:8 49:9 51:9 52:10 53:6,24 54:9,14 55:22 56:20 58:19 60:6 61:10 63:7 66:10,24 67:8 68:14 69:17 70:13 72:16

grid [1] 91:22 **grounding** [1] 80:16 grounds [1] 23:21 **group** [9] 1:13 3:5 7:5,9 9:15 12:22 14:11 15:4 177:16

73:12 100:22 183:24,25

guarding [1] 175:13 guess [19] 1:16 97:24 136:18 142:3,15,23 146:17 147:20 162:20.21 165:7 166:3,6 167:10,18 170:13 171:10 174:9 180:3

-H-

half [4] 22:11 34:3 54:7 123:12 hand [3] 37:10 58:13,14 Handy [1] 155:12 hang [1] 184:5 **happening** [1] 53:3 **happy** [6] 123:3 136:15 137:18,21 138:15 157:18 **hard** [1] 76:13 Hardwoods [12] 23:15

24:2,2,18,19,21 25:10 25:24 26:1,4,4,7 harmless [1] 60:1 harsh [1] 62:10 **heading** [3] 91:4 103:19 123:12 headings [1] 136:20 **headway** [1] 174:5

hear [1] 100:2 heard [1] 186:5 **hearing** [6] 71:14.14 72:24 128:8 129:15 186:3

heaters [5] 37:7 112:16 112:20,21 113:23

heavy [2] 91:16 95:6 **hedging** [6] 133:12 134:2 134:15 135:17,20 137:1

help [4] 135:25 156:19 158:6,15

helpful [5] 127:8 157:10 157:13 158:15,21

helping [1] 144:19 hereby [1] 186:2

high [8] 10:19 26:10 31:15 39:19 41:23 65:16 91:15 122:6

higher [7] 45:18 59:17 59:23 60:3 65:18 122:5 180:17

highest [1] 45:13 **highlight** [2] 4:1 7:21 **highly** [2] 107:13 126:15 **highway** [2] 93:5 94:7 **Highways** [2] 92:23

hindsight [7] 165:1,5,9 165:15 166:1 167:4 168:21

hire [1] 52:7 **hired** [1] 53:15 history [3] 38:15 75:19 93:16

hit [1] 154:1 **Holyrood** [33] 16:17,18 16:19 17:1 21:25 23:23 23:24,25 26:1,3 28:11 31:22 35:15 61:13,22

63:9 64:7 70:12 90:10 90:12,14,20 91:14,21 92:14 94:14,25 95:5 117:12 118:4 145:17,19 177:25

Holyrood's [1] 118:23 Honda [1] 11:3

Honours [1] 4:6 hope [1] 154:3

honest [1] 132:1

hot [1] 110:21 house [1] 94:7

hundred [1] 5:7 HVM [1] 11:4 **hybrid** [3] 19:12,12,17

hydraulic [1] 118:4

flaw [1] 29:3

flawed [1] 29:2

hvdro [122] 3:21 4:4 17:24,25 18:2 19:8 21:16 23:1,10 25:9 26:2 27:18 28:3,10,17 29:9 30:11 31:8 32:17 33:17 34:1 40:14,15 43:4,16 44:15 44:17 45:10,18,24 46:4 46:7 47:5.19 48:18 51:10 51:19 52:1,6,13,16,18 52:23 53:8,11,15,19 54:15 55:8,13,19 56:3 56:15,16,19 57:13 58:3 58:16,22 59:10,24 60:9 61:15,19,22 62:5,16,25 63:4,24 65:6 66:1,18,22 67:14,18 68:11,23 69:18 69:25 70:2,17,19 71:4 72:17,25 73:16 82:7 88:24.25 89:13 92:12.17 92:24 96:14 98:5,7,11 98:14 108:8,9,23 109:19 117:8,25 118:23 122:2 123:19 124:7,13 126:22 126:24 141:9 142:1,24 167:23 171:25 172:7 173:25 176:7 177:17 180.23

Hydro's [39] 16:15 19:11 19:17 23:9 26:16 28:18 33:15 35:19 41:19 42:8 42:9,16,20 43:10 44:8 50:21 52:2 53:1 55:19 56:23 59:16,20 68:8 69:5 69:14 70:14 71:3 77:3 90:3 91:5 101:22 105:23 105:25 106:6 108:16 115:19 118:6,7 186:4

HYDRO-PUB [1] 70:25 **hypotheses** [4] 3:18 18:6 18:11.15

-I-

i.e [1] 84:17 Iceland [1] 12:14 ID [1] 102:10 idea [2] 89:12 174:21 ideal [1] 76:12 identical [1] 10:16 identification [1] 107:14

identified [12] 1:19 19:4 37:8 40:23 44:20 50:7 52:6 54:11 55:14 69:25 73:2 81:22

identifies [2] 36:18 44:10

identify [5] 41:4,8 55:20 56:17 163:19

identifying [3] 36:9 39:5 50:4

Illinois [3] 11:22 13:20 14:16

illustrate [1] 156:11 **imminent** [1] 42:1

impact [17] 90:4 91:23 108:11,17,24 109:8,9,13 109:18,21,23 110:4,22 147:15 148:12 178:25

180:10 **impacted** [2] 94:20 110:18

impacts [1] 69:15 **implement** [3] 133:11 134:14 136:25

implementation [2] 124:24 134:1

implemented [3] 117:9 177:24 180:7

implications [2] 68:17 93:13

importance [2] 108:9 119:7

important [7] 55:16 123:23 124:12 160:22 163:12,14 166:15

importantly [4] 20:12 29:7 65:22 66:1

impose [2] 130:14 142:8 imposed [2] 129:2 135:11

imposes [1] 175:19 imposing [2] 131:24

impossible [1] 135:19 impracticable [1] 19:10 impression [1] 173:15 improperly [1] 61:15 improved [1] 124:12 improvement [3] 5:4 8:9,9

improving [2] 11:5 123:21

imprudence [31] 17:7 19:1,6 20:16 21:16,21 22:2 26:12 28:20 29:15 29:17 33:14 54:22 56:25 59:9,19 60:24 61:9 63:18 71:24 72:2,6,7 73:11 89:17 129:4 142:17 143:12 157:5 168:5 175:6

imprudency [1] 174:22 **imprudent** [9] 18:25 20:3 23:1,4,10 27:19

56:4 61:12 125:18 imprudently [1] 28:10 in-house [1] 52:3

inability [2] 93:23 129:3 inappropriate [4] 25:24

26:9 31:11 125:24 inappropriateness [1] 19:19

incident [4] 22:21 95:15 176:6,23

incidents [3] 16:21,23 115:15

inclined [1] 152:13 include [12] 36:6,8,24 37:2,3,17 39:18,21 40:6 44:4 56:13 163:8

included [17] 10:15 16:17 23:6 30:7 38:8 39:15 42:16 44:8 50:18 55:10 68:9 70:16,22 144:7,13 150:1 172:2 **includes** [1] 146:23 **including** [11] 8:12 11:20,24 14:3 21:5 28:17 37:14,17 176:23,24,25

income [1] 154:1

incorrect [2] 15:19 89:13 increase [9] 33:24 34:3 34:5,11 44:22 47:16 53:21 118:7 120:16

increased [7] 6:25 16:24 45:8 46:5 51:13 53:9 63:13

increases [5] 38:14 50:1 50:3,23 120:17

increasing [3] 45:3 46:14,15

incumbent [1] 6:23 incurred [3] 19:6 137:11 143:8

independent [4] 7:7,7 11:12 115:16

indexes [1] 155:13 Indiana [1] 15:17 indicate [4] 83:10 110:24 112:23 168:22

indicated [12] 29:9 31:4 34:3,15 45:10 48:25 51:19,22 55:8 65:7 113:5 169:1

indicates [6] 15:15 24:24 25:9 45:4,5 174:3

indication [1] 170:5 individual [3] 97:2 149:2 168:18

individual's [1] 76:3 individuals [2] 75:10 76:13

induce [1] 175:18 industrial [1] 177:16 industries [1] 11:2 industry [7] 8:1 10:9 13:1 14:7 34:16,21 107:21

inevitable [1] 175:8 influenced [2] 28:24 164:6

Info [1] 123:9
information [47] 13:8
17:17,21,23 18:5,18 47:8
50:17 66:12,14,14,16
67:11,13,15 69:24 70:1
71:12,15 72:21 73:1,4,7
75:10 81:15 91:2,9 96:15
98:6,12 106:20,22 111:7
116:19 121:19 127:17
129:12 130:3 132:25
158:3 163:10 164:10

informed [3] 21:2 80:13 164:9

171:2,7,9 172:21,22

initial [3] 8:4 74:11 129:17

initiated [1] 55:4 **initiative** [1] 131:16

inputs [1] 39:5 inquiry [6] 70:25 71:5 76:22 111:7,15 116:17 inside [1] 48:23

inspections [3] 36:25 37:3,9

install [1] 60:10 installation [2] 5:22 179:12

installed [4] 16:18 59:16 59:22 157:3

instance [3] 101:9 110:22 114:15

instances [4] 70:3,5 129:14 153:18

Institute [2] 9:3 11:10 instituted [1] 124:9 insulation [3] 37:16,18 44:11

insulators [2] 62:3,5 integrated [1] 118:5 intend [3] 69:6 169:25 170:1

intended [2] 143:5 178:15

interaction [2] 3:20 18:13

interim [9] 22:6 43:15 91:5 111:5,14 121:20,22 122:9 123:18

intermittent [1] 105:15 internal [2] 38:24 53:21 International [2] 11:7 12:12

interpretations [1] 169:9

interstate [1] 5:1 intervening [1] 180:24 intervention [1] 120:25 intrusive [1] 37:12 intuitive [1] 87:10 Intuitively [1] 87:10 investigate [2] 46:16 102:16

investigated [1] 94:18 investigating [1] 11:16 investigation [14] 22:7 35:2 58:7 96:16 98:8,17 103:10,14 105:23,25 106:7,18 107:7 115:21

investigations [3] 12:5 115:8 123:19

investigative [4] 46:6 107:13,22 115:4

investigator [1] 4:8 investment [8] 27:7 59:24 60:25 151:24 155:8 178:8,15 181:22

investments [2] 119:12 155:7

invoice [4] 72:18,21 73:1 73:2

invoices [3] 70:18,22,24

involved [15] 3:20 5:16 5:22 8:4 14:14 22:5,9,16 35:1 78:1 132:20 155:2 155:5 159:1 166:16

involvement [2] 7:13

involving [2] 6:10,14 Iran [2] 10:14,15

irrespective [1] 134:16 isolated [4] 23:24,25 24:7 91:20

isolation [1] 122:4 issue [20] 14:13 19:21 30:3,24 48:11,23 49:1 51:4 57:14 58:20,21 72:17 75:23 92:12 95:11 135:17 138:13 153:22

issues [21] 3:21 9:24 12:18 13:2 14:12 18:16 38:15,24 50:4,11 54:17 69:19,20,25 94:14,17 95:5 114:3 116:2,4 151:23

160:4 177:8

item [3] 133:15 136:19 148:23

items [7] 17:25 37:3 68:4 68:13 122:18 140:15 172:25

itself [8] 29:14 30:1,4 93:1 108:7 138:8 154:9 168:18

-J-

January [37] 16:19,21 25:23 28:11 43:3,23 49:12 54:3,18 55:4,24 57:18 61:13 63:10,10,22 63:22 79:16 82:2 86:1 86:15,15 87:19 88:11,12 90:11 91:2,4,14 99:25 99:25 100:7 101:7,8,23 111:24 132:23

job [5] 47:23 80:25 102:5 171:1 177:5

JOHN [1] 2:5

John's [3] 81:23 186:7 186:10

Johnson [7] 173:9,10,23 174:8,19 176:1 177:9

jointly [1] 67:22

judge [2] 25:4 66:4 judging [1] 20:10

judgment [3] 74:16 80:18 155:17

judgments [2] 138:11 155:15

Judy [2] 186:2,12 **July** [6] 3:2 35:11 81:8 139:21 162:17 177:18

jurisdiction [1] 168:18 jurisdictions [8] 6:6,9 9:7 12:9 14:20 20:25 120:15 166:8

jurisprudence [1] 166:7

justice [1] 168:5

-K-

keep [5] 36:2,20 57:23 60:1 165:8

keeping [1] 18:3 Kennedy's [1] 153:11

key [2] 35:21 118:6 **kilometres** [1] 92:20

kind [9] 23:20 33:13 63:2 76:16 80:17 93:19 152:12

160:3 175:18 **kinds** [1] 57:14

knock [2] 32:9 150:16

knowable [1] 20:13 **knowing** [1] 53:3

knowledge [4] 76:4 98:15 160:7 164:7

known [10] 20:12 25:1 32:10 33:7 38:24 41:1 144:2 163:11,11 165:22

knows [1] 183:22 **kV** [3] 10:13 91:19,20

-L-

lab [2] 46:4,8 labelled [2] 127:19,19 laboratory [1] 47:1

Labrador [9] 9:25 17:3 35:17 80:2,8 121:24 186:4,7,10

lacking [1] 27:13 language [1] 141:9

large [12] 3:22 4:16,24 6:16 8:2,11 10:24 11:1 14:15 49:23 95:4,18

largely [1] 27:19

last [27] 3:8 15:5 22:11 44:15 45:24 47:20 61:11 82:15 83:2 88:18 90:2 99:24 101:6,18 105:12 117:18,20,22 118:20,25 124:21 128:7 129:14 140:25 141:7 151:4 179:8

latter [2] 181:15 182:11

Lautenschlager [122] 2:7,9,11 9:14,16,23 10:6 12:10 15:11,14 16:6 22:3 34:25 35:5,12,25 36:7 36:17 38:6.21 39:12 40:5 40:19 41:16 42:14 43:9 44:6 45:1 46:9,20 47:10 47:25 48:14 49:21 51:18 52:15 53:13 54:6,12 55:3 56:7 61:21 74:3 78:15 78:17 79:21 80:20 94:19 94:23 95:7,21,22 96:3,8 96:20,23 97:3,8,12,13 98:2,16,22 102:6,12,18 102:23 103:6,15 104:11 104:16.20 105:1.8.19 106:2,9,13 107:2,8,17

107:23 108:2,13,19 109:1

109:12,22 110:3,11,19

111:2 112:5,13,25 113:8

113:14,24 114:9,18 115:2 115:5,12,18 116:1,8,14 116:22 158:23 159:7,13 159:22 160:2,11,19,23 161:1,2 162:12 173:21 174:6,16

law [6] 4:7,8,19 167:15 169:5,12

lawyer [4] 150:12 167:8 169:7,16

lawyers [2] 137:19 150:9 **lay** [1] 169:20

lead [10] 7:10 22:20 39:20 41:5,25 50:4 82:16 109:23 110:2,6

leading [1] 10:4 **leaking** [1] 45:25

leaks [1] 37:20

learned [1] 34:10

lease [13] 141:13 143:23 144:6 145:3,19,20 146:1 146:8 147:10,11 149:13 178:23 182:14

leasing [2] 178:22 182:16 least [10] 25:2 29:2,7,9 29:10 62:11 77:5 104:6 174:22 184:24

leave [4] 57:22 137:25 138:24 181:5

led [6] 3:12 19:20 55:18 118:7 127:5 129:1

ledger [2] 177:7,8 LeDrew [4] 92:12,16 93:2,22

LeDrew's [1] 94:4 **left** [4] 4:19 8:10 62:7

163:17

legal [8] 70:16 71:19,22 71:25 72:14 166:14 169:12 170:1

legitimate [1] 41:18 less [2] 159:14 172:18 lessening [1] 175:8

level [5] 44:23 45:12,13 45:19 175:3

levels [2] 37:4 45:13 liable [1] 154:2

Liberty [47] 1:12 3:4 5:6 7:5,8,11 9:15,17 12:21 12:24 13:5,9 14:10,11 15:3 20:22,24 22:9 26:20 43:14 61:11,14 63:10 66:15 67:21 68:11,16 70:15 71:11,18 113:20 125:20 126:8 130:4 132:19 133:10,12 136:24 137:1 141:10 157:14

171:11 177:18 **Liberty's** [18] 3:7,12
22:5,16 31:19 35:2,10
67:1 69:10,19 96:24
115:1 121:20 123:18
124:14 129:25 139:9
140:11

162:17 163:4 170:3,16

license [1] 15:18

licensed [1] 15:16 licensing [1] 8:5

life [16] 60:21 61:4 151:11 152:3,6,9,10 153:2,9,23 153:24 154:13,14,21,24 156:23

lifetime [3] 147:12 178:3 178:4

light [3] 4:18 162:4 166:18

lights [1] 36:2 **likely** [5] 27:7,9 50:6

60:5 116:14

likewise [1] 79:7 **Lilly** [1] 11:3

limit [1] 45:12

limitations [1] 51:7 **limited** [1] 178:14

limits [1] 20:15

line [14] 12:17 68:11 83:1 83:12 85:16 91:12 92:11 92:17 96:13 107:20 108:6 111:20 125:9 139:6

lines [8] 32:8,9,13 33:9 70:6,8,11 162:15

link [1] 95:10

linkage [6] 54:16,25 55:6 175:24 176:4,9

linkages [1] 56:10

list [2] 70:5 73:10

listed [1] 163:3

live [2] 94:5,11 **lived** [1] 152:17

lives [2] 155:14,25

load [2] 66:2 122:3

loads [2] 65:16,17 local [1] 7:1

localized [1] 90:19 **location** [1] 102:10

lockouts [2] 91:19 95:20

loggerheads [1] 148:7 logical [1] 62:10

logically [1] 60:22

logistics [1] 160:5

longer [3] 152:23 180:13 181:3

look [39] 22:24 25:19,20 25:22 27:1,10,11,13 29:22 33:17 59:6 64:5,7 64:19 65:13,13,17 82:17 85:15 86:14 88:23 99:12 100:16 101:8 111:19 113:1 114:13 116:23 119:25 132:16 138:10,12 138:14 154:8 161:11,18 170:14 171:11,13

looked [15] 5:11 7:16 25:8 53:25 64:17,22,23 72:11,20 94:19 119:20 155:10 161:7 165:6,7

looking [7] 22:20 82:21 89:15 106:5 113:17 141:7 166:6

looks [1] 116:24

loss [8] 32:21 33:2,8 90:13 91:18 94:24 95:14 95:18

lost [1] 59:23

low [3] 39:21 42:1 81:22

lower [5] 65:24 83:23 84:18,23 88:12

lube [6] 30:1 31:1,4,21 32:14 33:4 lubricating [2] 37:19

39:14 **lubrication** [1] 39:3 **lucky** [2] 123:9 184:14

-M-

MACDOUGALL [233]

73:18,21,22 74:7,23 75:7 75:14,18,22 76:2,9,19 77:2.11.19 78:8.14.19 79:1,6,12,25 81:1,19 82:1,9,13,24 83:8,19 84:2,10,14 85:2,6,12,20 85:25 86:7,13,20 87:4 87:13,18 88:1,5,10,16 89:19,25 90:7,17,24 91:10 92:2,7 93:9,21 94:8,12,22 95:3,9,17,24 96:5,10,22 97:6,11,21 98:4,20 99:2,8 100:8,12 100:17 101:4,13,19 102:8 102:14,20,25 103:8,17 104:13,18,22 105:5,10 105:21 106:4,11,15,23 107:4,10,19,25 108:15 108:21 109:10,16 110:1 110:5.17 111:1.3.12.18 112:7,22 113:3,11,19 114:4,14,25 115:9,14,22 116:6,11,20 117:4,16,21 118:17 119:4,14,21 120:3 120:7,13 121:2,17 122:12 122:16,25 123:5 124:2 124:15 125:2,13 126:3 126:12 127:6.21.25 128:19 129:5,21 130:10 130:21,25 131:7,19 132:5 132:12 133:2,6,19 134:9 135:2,21 136:1,17 137:5 137:12,23 138:4,23 139:15 140:6,23 141:5 142:2,14 143:9,16 144:9 144:18,24 145:10,24 146:4,12 147:1,5,19,23 148:8,16,20 149:7,11,18 150:4.8.13.20 151:1.14 152:4 153:5,10 154:7,15 154:19 155:1,16 156:1 156:13,18 157:9,19 158:9 158:13,20 159:9,19,24 160:6,14,21,25 161:4,12

Madam [3] 1:8 2:18 183:24

161:17,23 169:3

magnitude [4] 143:2 145:1,6 149:20

main [1] 92:13 Maine [1] 11:23

maintain [3] 31:16 58:1 176:24

maintained [2] 29:19 29:19

maintaining [2] 10:15 58:18

maintenance [89] 5:23 9:18 10:10,19,21,23 11:5 11:14,16,19,24 12:1,2,5 17:6 19:20 35:20,24 36:8 36:15,19,21,24 37:12,25 38:5,10,11,20 39:9,9,10 39:13,18 40:1,3,8,16,17 41:7,9,14,18,19 42:7,11 42:17 43:5 44:2,4 48:2 49:14 50:14,16,25 51:2 51:12,13,16 52:7,12 53:1 53:9,12,15,17,22 54:3,8 54:17,20 55:2,7,11 57:8 57:11,12,24 61:16 97:18 114:3,19 120:18 173:18 173:20 174:2 175:4,25 176:20

major [11] 4:22 5:3,19 28:23 37:10,14,16 39:17 43:5,17 90:4

majority [3] 112:1,9 114:6

makes [2] 71:20 135:19 **malfunction** [5] 50:13 98:19 110:15,25 175:5

malfunctioned [2] 61:23 109:14

malfunctions [3] 56:9 56:10,18

manage [1] 176:11 managed [5] 3:14 5:7 5:10 8:11 48:3

management [22] 3:21 4:20 5:9,12 8:8,22,23 14:8 18:1,14 20:11 23:11 35:19 36:2,18,21 40:22 50:2 117:9 163:14 165:9 167:22

manager [4] 4:16 7:10 8:2 14:2

managers [2] 74:17 77:10

manner [3] 119:17 157:12 163:22

manuals [1] 40:8

manufacturer [2] 31:10 75:11 manufacturer's [1]

40:8 **Manufacturers** [1] 39:2 **March** [9] 20:6 22:17,21 62:9 82:3 91:5 101:22

111:6 124:22 mark [2] 2:11 15:9 market [1] 175:19

marketing [1] 8:13 Master's [1] 9:1

Masters[1] 13:22

material [4] 28:17 62:2 81:18 140:5

math [1] 150:9 **matter** [10] 32:3 49:18

Index Page 9

74:12 76:13 125:7 146:17 169:18 172:9 176:6 186:3 **matters** [4] 1:4 2:25 6:10 143:2 **MAUREEN** [1] 2:19

MAUREEN [1] 2:19 may [23] 13:12 37:24 40:15 41:9 42:4 48:22 49:16 74:25 76:13 77:22 94:18 104:5 126:6,8 132:17 134:17 144:7 145:3 150:14 156:19 159:17 160:1 178:21

Mazzini [128] 1:20,21 1:24 7:4,4,6,15,24 9:6,8 9:13 16:2 21:9,9,11 22:8 22:19 23:5 26:23 28:14 32:1 33:20 34:9,24 63:14 63:20 66:11,17 73:24 74:14,21 75:5,12,16,20 75:25 76:5,15,25 77:7 77:17,20,25 78:12 79:17 80:4 81:17,24 82:5,11 82:22 83:6,17,25 84:8 84:12.25 85:4.10.18.23 86:5,11,18 87:2,8,15,23 88:3,8,14,22 89:23 90:5 90:15,18,22 91:25 92:5 92:10 93:7,14 94:3,10 94:16 95:1,11,13 99:14 99:17 100:5,10,15 101:1 101:11,15 116:15 117:14 118:15 119:2,10,18,23 120:5,11,24 124:6,16 125:6 139:3,12,13 140:4 161:5,10,15,20,24 162:10 178:6,22 179:3,20,25 180:14 181:7,16,21

McInnes [2] 70:22 71:16 **mean** [10] 19:12 49:5 66:14,15 87:5 113:25 152:15 159:14 169:9,13

meaning [1] 25:2 meaningful [1] 33:1 means [6] 32:7 33:2 145:2 181:19 182:21 186:8

meant [1] 100:7 measured [1] 19:2 measures [1] 36:11 mechanically [1] 61:23

mechanism [2] 113:22 114:17 mechanisms [3] 112:3

mechanisms [3] 112:3 112:12 114:8

median [1] 34:18 **meet** [7] 23:19 24:4 31:7 31:12 33:23 66:1 180:19

meets [2] 23:19 178:19 megawatt [1] 179:13 megawatts [3] 64:7.9

megawatts [3] 64:7,9

member [1] 9:2 mentioned [10] 14:15 19:24 30:24 36:16 41:17 77:8 142:22 158:25 166:5 176:16

mere [2] 109:21 135:16

message [1] 175:15 met [1] 29:16 method [3] 41:20 55:15 55:16

methodology [1] 168:23 methods [1] 36:3 metropolitan [1] 5:19 middle [2] 101:17 103:2

midwest [1] 10:20 might [16] 17:7 18:7,9 45:448:11 64:16 65:14

45:4 48:11 64:16 65:14 98:25 99:16 125:3 126:13 154:5 156:10 159:5 161:13 177:24

million [26] 12:13 34:4 45:8,9,11,16 64:1,3 65:6 125:22 131:3 141:14,24 142:21,22 145:20 146:9 146:14 147:10,12,17 148:22 149:3 181:11 182:6,9

mimic [1] 152:1 mind [11] 24:2 25:4 26:12 29:16 33:11 54:25 57:23 122:22 159:16 165:8 179:16

minimal [1] 47:3 minimize [1] 163:16 minimized [1] 45:24 minor [5] 36:23 37:1,3 44:10 68:5

minute [2] 150:16 158:1 minutes [3] 46:25 158:14 184:5

miracle [1] 184:3 mislabelled [1] 72:10 misoperation [3] 54:10 56:1,5

miss [2] 55:20 184:17 missed [4] 41:7 50:15,23 56:19

mode [5] 31:21 32:6,6 32:11 33:8

moderate [1] 128:17 modes [3] 36:9,12,23 modify [1] 38:23

moisture [1] 63:2 moments [1] 90:9 Monday [1] 184:11

monitor [1] 46:13 **monitoring** [1] 37:4

Monmouth [1] 13:19

month [3] 41:25 62:1 65:11

monthly [1] 37:2 months [5] 49:16,18 50:10 67:14,15

moot [1] 168:10 **morning** [19] 1:3,11 2:21 73:23,25 74:2,4,6 91:13 92:22 99:13,17 157:22 157:25 158:25 162:6,9 162:11,13 Morris [1] 102:22

Moss [2] 186:2,12 **most** [15] 5:16 8:17 23:22 28:24 29:6 31:12 42:24 52:21 65:22 66:1 119:7 126:15 128:9 151:22

motor [10] 17:1 21:20 28:25 29:2,4,11,25 30:3 30:5 31:5

Mountain [1] 6:17 **move** [4] 7:3 132:10 158:15 170:5

157:20

moved [4] 4:10,14 8:7 10:12

moving [1] 37:19 **Ms** [25] 1:5 15:8 81:12 91:7 100:22 101:25 102:2 106:21 111:9 114:21 116:18 117:19,22 125:10 125:11 127:18,23 128:3 131:1 132:22.24 145:15

177:20 179:11 184:4

Ms.Gray [1] 118:21

multiple [2] 9:10 32:8

municipal [1] 10:25

must [8] 26:11 38:11

50:20 54:19 77:4 163:9
163:22 165:3

-N-

Nalcor [1] 102:3 name [2] 1:17 177:15 namely [3] 27:2 31:12 64:6

names [1] 1:18 narrow [3] 27:2,10,15 narrowed [1] 18:14 national [2] 6:24 11:9 natural [4] 6:10 133:12 134:2 136:25

nature [4] 127:11 128:8 128:17 177:22

near [2] 49:5 87:14 **necessarily** [2] 76:12 109:3

necessary [8] 17:11 31:24 36:20 37:22 46:22 57:4 144:2 167:25

need [17] 15:19 17:21 37:24 38:10 40:23 41:1 41:8 52:7 53:21 56:24 74:19 75:1 77:14 150:2 158:6 164:10 166:21

needed [7] 59:18 60:19 60:23 61:1,3 66:21 91:8

needs [4] 15:22 58:11 163:15 166:19

neither [1] 57:19 NERC [1] 24:12

net [1] 171:14 **networks** [1] 6:23

never [4] 31:2 62:25 78:2 78:25

nevertheless [2] 59:22

new [10] 12:11 21:18 33:21,25 34:7,13,15,17 156:3,6

Newfoundland [27] 10:17 35:3 79:14 80:2,7 80:14,22,24 93:16 111:4 111:14,20 112:8,19,24 113:2,7,18 114:23 115:1 121:24 122:19 160:1,18 186:4,7,10

news [1] 152:22 next [18] 2:1 60:14 64:23 64:24 81:10,12 82:18 100:1,6 123:16 128:23 130:12 148:3 150:23 166:3 167:18 172:13 179:7

NIETA [2] 11:8,10 nine [8] 13:8 16:16 17:8 17:16,25 18:22 21:12 111:21

NL [1] 70:24 no-no [2] 173:17 174:12 nobody [2] 92:14 176:21 non-performance [1] 27:25

non-qualified [1] 169:6 non-starter [1] 24:3 none [1] 113:25 nor [1] 57:20 normal [5] 18:3 37:7 45:12 67:24 155:25 normally [1] 36:5 north [4] 5:4 21:4 93:18

122:4 northeast [1] 4:16 Northwest [1] 6:18 note [5] 67:13 70:21 77:22 147:7 169:22

noted [6] 68:21 71:4 86:8 89:20 114:22 169:25 **notes** [2] 72:11 174:23

nothing [2] 115:23 153:20 notice [1] 112:19

notion [1] 60:13 **Nova** [15] 6:1,12 9:11 11:23 14:23 21:1 80:14 125:20,21 128:6 132:16 133:8,21 134:3 142:22

November [6] 92:9 106:17 116:16 132:21 186:5,11

now [72] 5:8 7:3,9 8:16 9:13 12:20 14:1 16:9 19:24 21:8 22:24 26:15 28:9 33:24 34:17,24 39:8 42:8 43:22,24 47:5 48:7 48:7 53:25 55:23 56:21 58:20 61:11 64:4 65:6 66:8 72:17,20 81:2,10 82:14,25 84:15 85:16 86:21 90:8 96:11,25 97:10 101:20 103:1 105:22 109:8 116:12,15 118:10 121:19 129:24 130:11 132:15,22 133:7 134:10 135:3 139:1 140:24 146:20 149:20 151:25 154:2,20 157:14 157:24 158:19 162:4 165:13 169:7

nowhere [1] 110:23 NSPI [6] 129:24 130:2 133:10,25 135:11 136:24 NSPI's [1] 135:7 NSUARB [1] 132:22 nuclear [5] 4:24 8:3,6

9:1,3

number [35] 4:24 5:15 5:25 6:13,16 7:11 14:2 20:25 23:12,21 28:19 34:17 64:17 66:3 67:19 73:5 74:18 91:2,8 102:5 106:20 111:8,10 119:25 127:17 131:12,12 135:14 142:6,8,20 159:11 161:8

numbers [10] 25:1 67:18 67:20 123:10 139:1 141:8 146:24,25 148:25 172:11

numerous [2] 10:25 53:18

161:13 172:10

-O-

O&M [3] 140:2,18 141:12

O'BRIEN [21] 162:5,14 163:2,20 164:18,24 166:2 166:24 167:9,17 168:12 168:19 169:24 170:9,22 171:8,19,24 172:6,12 173:3

object [1] 169:4 objection [2] 169:15,22 objectives [1] 164:17 obligated [1] 65:13 obligation [2] 31:3 168:3

observation [1] 19:10 observations [1] 89:18 observed [2] 44:24 134:8 observes [1] 108:8

obtain [1] 30:12 obvious [2] 23:22 37:8 obviously [6] 23:6 33:3

obviously [6] 23:6 33:3 143:2 164:21 178:14 181:8

occasional [1] 80:15 occasions [4] 6:13 9:10 85:1 94:6

occur [2] 32:24 121:13 occurred [11] 13:13 43:4 43:23 72:5 73:6 75:24 115:17 134:17 165:19,20 175:7

occurring [6] 36:12 105:3 109:8,14 110:13 153:17 **October** [3] 22:16 71:15 72:24 **off** [8] 62:8 92:13 97:23 102:21 117:8 155:9 173:4 174:12 **off-site** [2] 33:2,9 **offered** [3] 58:22 172:25 182:5 offs [1] 77:15 **offsetting** [1] 28:5 often [4] 42:25 120:21 120:22,25 oil [23] 30:1 31:1,4,21 32:14 33:4 37:4,4 44:24 45:2,4,7,19,20 46:11,19 46:24 47:2,6,12,14 48:18 160:9 **old** [1] 156:6 once [1] 42:25 one [74] 3:7 5:17,21 14:14 14:17 15:12 16:19 21:15 21:24 24:3 25:20 28:11 28:16,22 31:17 32:9 39:5 41:22 44:7 45:16 54:5 55:25,25 58:13 62:11 65:12 73:1 74:9 76:6,21 77:21 81:5 84:5 96:18 96:25 100:18,18 101:12 106:24 107:1 108:1 116:24 119:19 122:3 126:15 127:19,19 128:9 129:6 132:17,21 146:22 149:3 150:3.15 151:4 152:9 155:24 161:5,18 163:8.21 164:25 173:13 175:17 178:16,24 179:16 180:1,5,15 181:12 182:7 184:14 one-time [1] 17:5 one-year [2] 148:12 178:4

ones [3] 10:17 94:19 127:5

ongoing [1] 77:16 open [2] 37:21 126:23

opening [1] 17:24

operate [18] 29:5,5 49:11 54:2 56:13,14 57:5 75:2 78:16 95:20 97:15,19 105:4 109:4,5 110:14,20

operated [4] 77:23 79:9 80:3 104:4

operates [1] 57:14 operating [18] 13:12 38:15 67:22 68:3 75:19 78:5 97:16 112:2,12 113:22 114:8.16 120:17 122:1 146:16 171:14,16 175:9

operation [12] 17:5 37:21,23 60:20 74:20,25 80:21 104:3,9,15,23

operational [1] 56:17 **operations** [13] 4:20 5:9 5:12 8:7,13,19 9:18

11:18 22:14 78:1,4,6,24 **operator** [6] 58:3 76:11 78:3,9,10,25

operators [1] 74:24 **opinion** [34] 17:12 22:25 23:3 28:13 34:6 35:22 40:18 42:13 43:8 44:16 46:6 47:9,11,12 49:19 51:15 53:7 55:13 56:3 56:23,25 58:1 59:19 63:6 72:10,22 84:9,11 87:3 120:2 122:13 167:21 170:1.3

opportunity [12] 41:8 50:15 55:20 56:16,19 58:6,8 70:17 71:11 125:3 129:13 184:22

opposed [7] 170:18 178:4,24 180:12 181:4 181:13 182:8

opposition [1] 121:12 **optimism** [1] 124:19 option [2] 181:15 182:11 options [6] 179:9,15,18 179:23 180:1,5

oranges [1] 147:4 order [13] 26:11 29:20 67:12 69:12 71:13 132:4 135:18 138:19 143:2 145:1.6 149:19 160:16

organization [1] 8:14 organizations [1] 5:15 original [3] 31:9 139:21 157:8

originally [2] 70:21 71:1 otherwise [1] 76:4

outage [17] 22:17 24:25 46:22 55:4 70:25 71:5 72:13 73:9 79:15 90:12 91:3 106:25 108:11 111:6 111:15 116:17 181:6

outages [22] 5:19,21 6:2 13:13 16:25 17:20 35:3 35:7 42:3 43:3 54:18 66:2,3 71:2,8,8 72:15 79:16 89:24 101:23 111:23,25

outgrown [1] 152:17 outline [5] 2:23 3:25 7:20 10:2 13:15

outlined [1] 20:20 outs [1] 159:1

outside [3] 20:17 24:15 24:17

overall [4] 123:12,14,17 140:11

overarching [1] 174:21 **overdue** [5] 51:11,20

54:4,5,8 **overhauls** [1] 35:16 **overtaken** [1] 176:9

own [7] 24:6 76:3 92:18 123:19 128:15 176:25 182:13

owner [1] 58:3

owning [1] 182:17 owns [1] 57:13 **OXFORD** [1] 183:16

-P-

p.m [5] 126:2 158:16,17 174:18 185:1

Pacific [1] 6:18

page [71] 70:6,8,10 71:3 81:8,13,14,21 82:14,15 82:16 84:3 85:15 86:9 86:21 90:1 91:12 92:9 92:16 96:11 99:19,20 101:24,25 103:1,2,18 107:11 108:4,8 111:13 111:17,19 117:20,22 118:1,18,21 121:21 123:14,16 125:8,10,10 125:19 128:1,2 129:11 130:12,18 131:1 133:7 133:21 134:12 135:3 136:21 139:4,6 140:24 141:6 145:16 171:11 174:24,25 177:17,20 179:6,7,8,13,13

pages [2] 81:12 117:24 **paid** [2] 59:14 178:18 **panel** [3] 1:12 73:14 173:11

para [1] 128:2

paragraph [32] 82:15 82:19 83:9 84:20 90:2 103:20 117:18,20,22 128:2,4,8 129:23 130:12 130:17,20 133:7,20 134:6 134:12,12,25 135:3,16 135:20 136:13,22 137:8 137:15 140:25 141:7 179:8

paragraphs [3] 138:10 138:12,18

pardon [1] 154:18 part [27] 4:12 6:24 13:9 14:1 18:2 21:16 38:1 39:8,15,17 50:8 62:7,8 64:3 75:9,13,15 91:5 95:4,18 104:6 106:25 114:3 124:18 126:20 132:3 164:3

partially [1] 19:12 participants [3] 69:8 175:19 184:11

participated [7] 35:7 78:3 115:10,19 125:21 126:9,17

participation [2] 3:11 120:15

particular [12] 24:16 26:13 69:25 72:11 75:23 77:22 127:5 165:6 166:16 167:22 178:17 179:17

particularly [5] 35:20 117:12 125:5 130:15 132:10

parties [4] 15:5 121:3 133:23 139:20

parts [8] 37:19 39:4 45:8

45:9,11,16 89:6 93:18

pass [1] 27:8 **passed** [4] 26:11,12 31:16 124:21

past [6] 38:22 49:15 51:2 75:24 117:10 118:1

pattern [2] 176:19 177:3

Paul [1] 177:15 pay [5] 27:20 59:1,7,11 60:3

penalizing [1] 27:20 penalty [3] 27:24 28:5 64:10

Peninsula [1] 91:24 **Pennsylvania** [1] 94:5 Pennsvlvannia [5] 4:9 4:10,17 15:17,18

people [5] 92:24 166:12 176:12,13,23

Pepco [1] 11:20 per [4] 45:8,9,11,16 **percent** [3] 25:2 118:8 139:19

perform [4] 29:12,13,20 57:5

performance [17] 8:9 8:23 17:22 18:8,22 20:11 57:12,13,25 108:12,17 108:25 110:8 123:22 175:18,25 176:19

performed [8] 3:14 5:25 8:22 17:19 57:16 61:16 73:5 98:17

performing [1] 44:2 **perhaps** [2] 29:8 65:18 period [38] 23:12 25:21 27:4,11,12,14,19,21 29:13 38:17 60:25 63:21 63:25 65:25 66:4 82:2,6 83:21 84:17,21 85:7 88:18 89:12,22 101:7,17 101:18 108:11 130:1 146:7 153:8 155:8 178:14 180:13.25 181:3.4 182:25

periods [4] 38:12,16 64:21 78:13

person [3] 74:15 97:25 139:3

personally [1] 160:3 **personnel** [7] 38:10,10 40:9 41:7 52:16 53:2 74:17

perspective [1] 119:8 **phase** [5] 71:8,8,22,25 75:3

physical [1] 151:25 **physically** [1] 93:3 picked [1] 95:14 **picking** [1] 182:11 **piece** [3] 27:6 29:18 137:6 **pink** [2] 100:23,23

pink-like [1] 100:23 **pinpoint** [1] 74:9

pipeline [1] 5:1 **pivotal** [1] 28:23 **place** [5] 20:25 29:10 31:8 61:1 62:15 **placed** [3] 52:19 68:23

plan [4] 51:11 75:2,3 174:1

155:23

planning [6] 7:18 8:20 13:2 14:4.13 22:13

plans [3] 118:6 123:20 123:22

plant [16] 8:6 24:6 31:22 77:24 78:9,10,11,16,25 79:9 92:15,19 94:9,11 95:15 117:11

plants [5] 4:24 34:19 78:5,7 118:3

plow[1] 92:18 **plows** [1] 92:13 **plus** [2] 42:22 149:3

PM [15] 36:22 38:8.22 39:6 40:20,25 41:2,10 43:12 50:9,23,23 52:25 54:24 55:19

PMs [37] 37:1,3,10,14 37:16,24 38:2,8,11,16 39:15,17 40:24 41:4,6 41:12 42:21 43:10,17 44:8 49:22,25 50:18,19 50:19,20,21,22 51:6,21 52:4,18 53:1,4 56:11,11 56:15

point [10] 23:14 50:15 60:8 64:19 129:1 154:22 156:12 171:3 180:6 181:5

pointing [1] 116:25 **points** [1] 173:12 **pole** [3] 103:22 104:2,3 **policy** [2] 175:12 177:8 **poor** [3] 57:12,13 176:19 portion [4] 18:9 151:6 151:16 179:17

portions [1] 22:12 **posed** [2] 116:21 117:1 poses [1] 121:24

posing [1] 139:7 **position** [6] 26:16.20.25 56:23 60:2 78:10

possessed [1] 18:2 **possession** [1] 17:18 **possibility** [1] 31:20 possibly [2] 62:25 116:14

post-event [5] 83:21 84:17,21 85:7 88:18

postponing [1] 173:18 **potential** [3] 32:5 69:18 99:22

power [38] 4:17,24 7:17 8:13 10:9,12 11:6,14,17 11:22,22 12:4 24:1 32:21 33:3.6.9 44:9.14 50:7 55:10 90:14 91:3,13 94:9 94:11,24 95:15,18 111:23 112:8,19,24 113:2,7,18 134:3 162:4 **Power's** [5] 111:5,14,20

Power's [5] 111:5,14,20 114:23 115:1

PR-CA-NLH-014 [1]

PR-PUB-NLH [1] 51:22

practical [1] 176:6 **practice** [15] 4:19 35:21 41:21 42:18,20,20 43:12 46:2,10 47:21 50:22 53:5 53:8 63:5 115:6

practices [10] 9:19 11:19 35:19 38:23 39:10 42:17 50:25 107:21 115:4 117:9

precedent [1] 125:19 **preceding** [1] 17:8 **precise** [1] 156:22

predetermined [1] 38:12

prefer [1] 157:17 **preferred** [1] 174:2 **preliminary** [2] 1:3

preparation [1] 35:3 **prepared** [7] 21:24 22:2 22:10 34:1 62:19 63:16 67:25

preparing [1] 22:5 present [2] 124:25 183:1 presented [4] 25:2 28:17 28:19 172:20

president [2] 3:9 11:10 pressures [1] 37:6

presumably [1] 58:4 **presume** [3] 2:1 57:16 180:15

presumption [5] 33:17 168:1,8,9,17

pretty [3] 26:10 127:1 183:22

prevail [1] 160:1 prevailed [2] 90:10 126:6

prevent [5] 32:24 36:11 38:9 50:17,18

preventative [26] 12:1 35:20 36:10,15,19,21,24 38:4,19 40:16 42:7,11 42:17 43:5 44:3 49:14 50:16 51:12,16 52:12 53:12 54:3,20 55:2 173:18,19

prevented [2] 30:23 53:11

preventing [2] 11:15 97:17

previous [4] 34:14 65:4 81:13 86:17

previously [2] 17:19 112:4

price [1] 155:12 **pricing** [1] 6:20

primarily [4] 4:22 14:10 43:19 91:23

primary [6] 29:21 32:14 35:23 119:22 120:1,6

principal [1] 22:22 principally [1] 26:7 principle [2] 60:18 167:4 priorities [2] 77:8,9 prioritization [2] 41:20

121:15 **prioritize** [2] 41:19 119:11

prioritized [4] 40:11 41:15 42:2 51:6

priority [7] 39:19,21 40:15 41:22,24 42:2 52:19

probabilities [1] 135:6 **probe** [2] 98:21 142:5 **problem** [9] 29:1 32:16 45:21 49:2 105:14 125:14 146:22 155:6 177:25

problems [5] 29:6,7,10 105:17 107:15

procedure [3] 31:10 62:17.19

procedures [6] 29:24 30:11 39:3 40:7 115:7,7

30:11 39:3 40:7 115:7,7 **Proceed** [1] 158:12

proceeding [6] 13:5 60:5 69:11 127:11 128:6,23

proceedings [3] 4:13 120:21 128:18

process [6] 28:2,7 32:18 32:24 107:13 163:24

processes [1] 107:22 procurement [1] 5:2

produced [1] 62:16 **professional** [1] 15:16

professor [1] 167:15

program [12] 5:22 6:24 35:24 36:5,15 38:20 39:9 50:2 53:12 133:12 134:2 137:1

programs [11] 8:10 10:21 11:16,25 36:8 38:23 39:6 40:3 42:7,9 124:9

project [26] 7:10 8:21 13:17 20:2 21:14,19,20 23:2,4,7,11 27:1 28:9 33:22,23 34:4,8 35:14 35:15,16,17 41:2 61:11 67:21 125:16 139:11

projects [29] 4:22 5:4,7 6:1 7:11,17 9:25 13:9 14:14 16:16 17:9,16 18:4 18:22 21:8,10,12,17,22 21:23 22:25 34:25 35:10 35:21 48:4 51:14 52:5 68:4 72:4

prolonged [1] 111:24 **promoting** [1] 77:4 **proper** [4] 31:5 37:23 61:8 169:8 **properly** [7] 29:19 30:18 54:2 56:13,15 58:1 62:12

proposal [3] 59:16 148:2 156:4

propose [1] 151:5 **proposed** [10] 63:11,17 67:3,4 125:15 131:13 136:4 139:17 140:13,20

proposes [1] 59:24 **proposing** [8] 131:23 139:19 140:12 142:9,19 147:25 157:12,15

protection [1] 30:1 **prove** [4] 47:16 168:3 176:8 177:2

proven [1] 26:5 **provide** [9] 12:24 17:12 27:17 31:3 39:2,5 50:16 103:13 122:5

provided [12] 40:25 62:21 70:2,18 71:16 72:25 75:11 108:23 125:6 141:25 142:4 147:16

providers[1] 6:24 provides[1] 61:7 providing[1] 121:25 Province[2] 9:11 160:17 province's[1] 92:19

provinces [1] 8:17

prudence [55] 3:1,16 4:3 4:13,23,23,25 5:16 6:3 6:14 7:14,16,23 9:21 10:5 13:4,10 14:15 16:11 16:15 17:15 18:24 19:4 20:5,21 21:3,3 23:19 25:19 31:16 32:3 33:23 34:7 35:11 56:22 67:1 67:25 68:25 76:18,21 122:24 135:14 140:8,16 143:23 144:5,17 162:21 163:6 165:2 166:13 168:2

prudent [3] 3:12 20:3 27:7

168:4 174:4.13

prudently [2] 58:18 175:21

PUB [1] 117:17 PUB-NLH-039 [1] 116:17

public [8] 4:10 5:3 12:16 13:25 57:6 175:10 184:25 186:6

pull [5] 81:6 116:15 118:22 145:15 172:7

pump [2] 31:2 32:23 **pumping** [1] 31:22

purchase [3] 179:23 180:5,10

purchasing [1] 182:6 **purpose** [8] 38:4 39:11 41:4,11 97:17 102:16 138:17 163:3

purposes [3] 148:7 152:11 175:17

purview [1] 162:23

put [15] 27:22 59:25 121:5 127:15 142:16 155:10,11,24 157:7 163:18 169:15,17,19 174:12 177:6

puts [1] 60:2 **putting** [2] 121:6 169:5

-O-

Q.C [81] 1:10 2:19,20 3:10,24 6:4 7:2,12,19 9:5 9:12,20 10:1 12:7,19 13:3,14 14:18,25 15:10 15:21 16:8 17:10 19:23 20:19 21:7 22:4.15.23 26:14 28:8 31:18 33:19 34:23 35:9,18 36:4,14 38:3,18 39:7 40:2,13 41:13 42:5 43:2,21 44:21 46:3,17 47:4,22 48:8 49:9 51:9 52:10 53:6,24 54:9,14 55:22 56:20 58:19 60:6 61:10 63:7 66:10,24 67:8 68:14 69:17 70:13 72:16 73:12 173:10.23 174:8.19 176:1 177:9 183:25

qualifications [4] 77:21 78:20 79:3,8

qualified [3] 53:17 169:11,16

qualitative [1] 18:12 **quality** [6] 5:11 18:21 20:11 30:10,13 165:24

quantification [1] 139:18

quarter [13] 25:3 82:10 82:12 83:22 84:18,22 85:8,9 87:20 89:1,3,7,14 **quarterly** [1] 37:2

questions [31] 74:8,11 81:10 97:2 108:6 126:13 127:1,2,9,12 129:10 132:14 150:17 157:20,21 158:2,22,24 161:6 162:2 162:15 167:10,16 169:18 170:10 173:4 177:10,21 183:5,9,13

quick [2] 32:24 158:14 **quickly** [1] 39:22 **quite** [5] 5:15 36:1 52:6 134:13 153:12

quote [1] 159:2 **quotes** [1] 176:14

-R-

raise [2] 18:15 58:10 raised [2] 72:17 158:3 rancorous [2] 128:9,16 rancour [3] 129:19 132:8 184:24

RANDELL [1] 2:16 Randy [1] 143:13 range [8] 6:9 14:12 20:17 76:23 133:13 134:20 137:2 164:1 rare [3] 93:3,11,25 rate [13] 14:13 24:25 38:13 59:25 61:2 67:24 68:17 70:10 120:25 125:24 152:13 155:7 186:4

rates [10] 8:12 11:25 13:2 14:5 60:4 61:5 120:16 151:13 168:4,6

rather [5] 19:16 26:12 58:16 73:6 137:25

rationale [2] 139:9,12 re-direct [1] 184:1

re-gasketing [1] 48:4

re-sample [1] 46:11

reaching [2] 18:23 76:18 reaction [1] 129:17

read [8] 109:20 112:3 113:1 117:5 132:2 167:11 167:14,15

readily [1] 153:2

reading [4] 133:5 137:19 143:12 167:20

ready [4] 1:13 45:6,6 150:25

real [1] 74:19

realized [1] 114:11 really [18] 15:19 25:12 25:21 27:21,22 28:1,2

28:22,23 60:15 66:5 69:13 93:3,25 164:12 176:20 177:1 182:13

reason [7] 21:21 26:8 34:20 51:16 67:18 88:23 132:7

reasonable [22] 20:17 23:20 34:14,22 52:1 58:12 65:12 76:24 134:15 153:1 163:10,18,22,23 164:4,11,13,19,20 165:20 168:4 170:8

reasonableness [3] 34:6 165:16 168:5

reasonably [2] 64:25 65:1

reasons [7] 16:23 23:13 26:6 28:19 37:5 57:20

received [4] 13:21 46:4 46:7 68:22

receiver [6] 61:24 62:7 62:11,20 63:1,2

receiving [1] 46:12 recent [2] 5:25 16:25

recently [4] 12:11 16:17 21:1 125:21

RECESS [2] 99:4 158:16 **reclosures** [4] 111:22 112:10,16 114:1

recognized [1] 107:21 recognizes [1] 27:25 recollection [2] 134:23

recommend [2] 28:7 64:11

134:24

recommendation [4] 130:5 136:11 137:10 148:21 recommendations (8)

recommendations [8] 13:11 38:25 40:10 68:2 69:16 118:5,25 170:17

recommended [10] 28:5 43:16 46:5 67:23,24 135:1 137:14 138:14 140:7,16

recommending [2] 134:20 148:13

recommends [2] 133:13 137:1

reconciled [1] 172:14 RECONVENED [2] 99:5 158:17

record [11] 18:3 49:12 98:14 114:22 127:16 141:1 145:12 157:12 169:8,15,23

recorded [1] 45:14 recovered [6] 26:19 71:25 72:15 151:18,19 151:21

recovering [3] 146:7 150:12 167:7

recovery [8] 27:8,9,17 28:3 67:24 82:7 156:3,5

red [2] 85:16 166:18

redid [1] 34:12

reduce [1] 43:16 **reduces** [1] 57:8

refer [2] 69:18 164:3

reference [8] 20:7 70:6 76:20 81:7 84:15 108:5 131:2 179:8

referenced [1] 122:18 referred [2] 44:1 88:17

referring [5] 132:18 139:8 145:2 174:24 179:18

refine [1] 18:17 reflect [1] 152:14

reflects [2] 134:6 149:1 **refurbishment** [1] 16:25

regard [1] 12:25

regarding [5] 13:8,11 68:12 70:7,9

regardless [1] 40:25 **regards** [1] 53:3

region [4] 5:20 6:18

regularly [1] 124:10 regulation [1] 175:17

regulator [1] 125:23 **regulatory** [10] 4:15

21:4 60:18 151:9,12 152:1 156:24 157:1,2,6

relate [3] 29:24 33:13 135:19

related [21] 2:25 7:22 10:4 12:4 13:17 16:24

21:18 63:18 70:10 71:2 72:4,13,19 73:9 82:7 88:24 89:9,21 105:16 144:12 149:10

relates [2] 4:2 135:17 relating [1] 7:17

relation [3] 85:14 88:20 177:23

relationship [3] 126:24 127:3 128:25

relatively [1] 122:5 relay [1] 10:11

relevance [1] 144:12 **relevant** [2] 44:25

153:21

reliability [10] 9:19 11:19,25 77:16 118:9 119:9,17 120:1 122:6 164:16

reliable [3] 25:5 77:5 122:1

reliance [1] 24:16 **relied** [1] 74:17

rely [3] 23:15 25:10 75:10

relying [1] 31:9 **remain** [1] 124:3

remainder [2] 61:4 91:22

remaining [10] 87:21 151:11 152:2,3,6,8 153:9

154:13 155:13 156:22 **remains** [4] 59:22 84:11 123:24 124:13

remarkably [1] 129:24 remedy [1] 129:4

remember [2] 136:10 167:7

removed [1] 73:9 **removing** [2] 37:1,11

repair [5] 5:23 40:1 47:24 61:7 62:1

repaired [2] 55:17

58:24

repairing [1] 39:24 **repairs** [7] 16:20 39:19 39:21 40:6 41:23 52:5

replaced [3] 64:8 151:7

replacement [10] 35:13 39:4 40:7 61:6 63:25 64:22 65:5 156:5 157:3 171:14

replacements [3] 16:20 16:22 58:23

replacing [4] 39:16 45:25 47:19 64:12

reply [19] 26:21 54:15 65:7 67:19 68:8,10 69:14 69:18,20 70:3,6 71:3 72:17 96:12 108:3,8 125:8 139:5 172:7

report [92] 3:2,12 10:5 22:6,7,17,22 23:6 24:12 24:23 30:25 31:19,25

32:3 34:1,11 35:11 43:15 44:1,22 46:4,8,12 61:14 67:13 68:1,5,24,25 69:3 69:10,16,19 70:23 81:9 81:16 88:17 91:3,6 99:19 101:22 103:3 105:22 106:1,5,7,24 107:5 111:5 111:14 112:3.23 113:2.6 113:18 114:13,24 115:1 121:20,22 122:9,23,23 122:24 123:7,18 124:22 125:4 133:10 134:23 136:23 138:11,18,19,20 139:21 141:9 142:16 162:17 163:3 169:1 171:3 171:11 174:2,23 176:14 177:18,18 179:7,14,15 179:17

reported [7] 3:1 63:24 68:18,24 96:14 98:6 141:10

Reportedly [1] 44:12 **reporting** [1] 147:15 **reports** [6] 22:10,12 35:4 35:8 52:25 108:23

representative's [1] 103:20

representatives [1] 120:20

request [1] 68:23 requested [4] 13:7 28:6 68:6 69:23

requesting [2] 88:25 89:1

requests [2] 6:21 171:1 **require** [3] 36:25 37:10 59:11

required [8] 23:23 27:12 30:10 53:8 63:5 103:11 166:21 175:9

requirement [4] 57:1 68:17 120:19 168:24

requirements [6] 39:3 69:3 160:8,13,16 182:25

requires [3] 24:13 120:23 177:6

resistance [1] 37:20

resolve [1] 6:20 **resource** [1] 51:7

resource [1] | 51:7 resources [5] | 40:24 | 52

resources [5] 40:24 52:3 53:21 120:9 122:2

respect [25] 4:3 19:3,18 31:21 34:6 46:5 56:4,22 57:1 61:12,15 63:12 66:25 70:15 74:18 79:15 99:22 115:15,24 125:15 133:14 172:25 173:1 176:20 177:22

respond [4] 74:10 81:6 95:16 166:20

responded [1] 32:17 **responding** [1] 169:19 **response** [3] 117:6,23 118:19

responses [1] 171:10 responsibilities [1] 57:6 **responsibility** [2] 98:3 175:11

responsible [4] 8:8 14:11 22:11 69:9

responsive [1] 124:14 rest [3] 89:11 122:4 173:4 result [5] 41:9 63:8,12 69:13 71:1

resulted [2] 58:25 179:19 **resulting** [4] 59:24 91:18 118:5 135:7

results [5] 18:7 115:20 165:18,19 183:1

resume [1] 15:13 resumes [4] 15:2,4,5,23 retain [1] 176:13

retained [1] 16:11 return [2] 60:14 151:13 returning [1] 63:3

revenue [9] 67:16 68:17 69:3,5 146:24 170:15,18 172:2 182:24

review [44] 3:2,11,14,16
3:22 4:3 6:2,13 7:14,16
7:23 9:22 10:5 13:4,10
14:16 16:11,14 20:8,22
35:10,11 52:11 54:21
56:22 67:2 70:18 71:11
76:21 79:15 106:24,25
120:18 128:5 132:16
133:9,11,25 136:5,25
157:24 162:21 163:5

reviewed [22] 9:24 13:9 13:10 15:6 17:16 21:10 21:13,17 33:21 35:1,6 35:13,16,22 42:9 68:4,7 71:15 73:7 78:6,24 172:9 reviewing [3] 3:19 17:8

167:21

52:25 reviews [4] 5:16 6:14

18:1 21:3 **Revision** [2] 145:14,14 **revisit** [1] 125:4 **rewarding** [1] 27:18

RFI_[2] 32:18 117:17 **RFIs**_[6] 17:24 18:12 68:7,23 70:1 141:25

Richard [2] 1:21,24 **ridicule** [1] 130:4

right [24] 2:8,10 15:15 24:3 29:16 34:18 59:7 66:8 97:2,24 106:10,14 139:3 143:13 150:5,14 159:6,8 166:3 170:19 171:21 173:20,22 176:2

rigorous [1] 159:10 **risk** [12] 27:22 40:12 41:23 42:2 50:1,3,24 52:14,18 57:9 77:16 181:6

risks [2] 25:14,15 risky [1] 41:3 road [7] 92:13,19,21,25

93:5,24,25

Rocky [1] 6:17 role [11] 3:4,20 7:5 9:14 12:21,24 13:4 22:18 54:24 59:2,4

root [15] 28:18 29:1 30:25 32:16 105:23,25 106:6 106:18 107:5 115:7,16 115:19,25 116:4 176:17

rotating [2] 66:2 111:23 roughly [1] 146:9

Route [2] 92:20,23 **row** [1] 86:15

RTVs[1] 62:2

rule [6] 60:16,18,21,24 61:4 168:21

run [2] 176:11,23 rural [1] 10:25

-S-

safe [3] 77:5 119:9,17 **safety** [1] 119:25 **salt** [4] 91:16 95:6 97:4,7 **sample** [3] 46:24 47:1,2 **sampled** [1] 34:19 **sampling** [2] 46:6,25 **sanction** [12] 27:25 28:4 127:5 131:13,17,24 133:13 134:20 136:7 137:2,14 139:10

sanctioned [1] 125:22 **sanctions** [1] 129:1

save [1] 57:18

says [13] 92:1 102:9 103:10 107:12 108:7 119:3 126:1 129:24 130:7 134:13 138:10 140:7 145:23

schedule [2] 42:22 101:22

scheduled [3] 39:16 51:3

schedules [2] 40:22 123:20

Scheduling [1] 40:11 **School** [1] 4:7

scope [7] 7:13 13:7 16:9 18:19 38:19 162:20 163:4

Scotia [15] 6:1,12 9:11 11:23 14:23 21:1 80:14 125:20,21 128:6 132:16 133:8,21 134:3 142:23

Scott [1] 102:21

screen [1] 132:22 **scroll** [5] 102:1,4,9

118:19 177:19

seal [4] 62:14,15,23,23 **sealed** [4] 48:17 62:6,12 62:21

seals [4] 46:1 47:20,24

second [10] 28:9 30:24 65:9,19,25 105:11 123:8 132:13 145:16 163:21

secondary [4] 29:22 32:14,23 33:5 secondly [3] 71:8,25 140:1 section [5] 130:16.18 136:18,18,22 secure [1] 118:9 **secured** [1] 17:23 see [41] 33:18 34:20 52:11 52:23 71:17 74:25 81:21 83:15 86:25 87:6 89:2,4 89:8,10 92:11,16 93:2,6 93:8 101:5 102:1,3,15 103:2,10 118:23 128:6 129:23 130:12 133:8 134:12,25 139:23 140:17 141:8 145:17,19 146:20 148:6 158:2 163:3 seek [2] 64:15 170:1 **seeking** [1] 82:7 **seem** [2] 34:22 174:11 **selected** [1] 76:23 **send** [1] 183:19 **sending** [1] 175:14 sense [12] 24:20 25:7 39:2 40:20 71:20 138:21 145:1.5 151:25 173:24 175:14 176:10 **sensitive** [1] 166:22 **sent** [3] 47:1 103:23 104:24 **sentence** [12] 84:4 90:2 97:24 98:1 105:12 107:12 109:18 118:20 123:3.8 128:7 164:3 **separate** [1] 71:20 **September** [10] 26:21 44:25 45:9 50:9 70:4 96:12 108:3 125:9 139:5 **series** [5] 5:18 6:20 158:22,23 161:5 serve [2] 59:13 175:9 served [7] 3:9 4:11 6:15 7:9 8:16 178:16 180:18 **service** [19] 5:14 7:1 13:25 26:16 27:4,16 29:11 37:1,11 57:6 60:20 63:3,24 64:20 65:3 77:6 77:15 157:5 164:17 **servicing** [3] 38:7 39:16 42:15 **serving** [2] 122:7 138:17 session [1] 17:24 **set** [10] 17:24 60:4 124:23 131:21 153:8 164:4,5,8 164:9 171:2 **set-back** [1] 167:8 **sets** [3] 18:12 36:21 67:17 **setting** [1] 153:22 **settle** [1] 168:18 **settled** [1] 66:7 seven [3] 45:8 67:15 147:7

10:24 14:22 53:17 77:8 94:6 severe [1] 90:19 **share** [1] 61:8 **ship** [1] 172:19 **shop** [1] 62:5 **short** [4] 78:13 158:22 161:5 181:4 **shortly** [1] 129:7 **showed** [3] 73:4 84:1 103:3 **showing** [1] 147:6 **shown** [1] 147:9 **shows** [1] 24:23 **shut** [1] 75:3 **shutdown** [1] 75:3 **signal** [1] 31:5 **signed** [1] 102:21 significant [16] 4:12 5:17 29:6 33:11,12,14 49:17,19 65:20,23 89:2 89:4 91:17,23 94:14 121:25 significantly [1] 143:3 **similar** [8] 47:6 64:25 65:1 100:2 115:7 127:4 128:24 134:18 **similarly** [1] 16:22 **simple** [6] 36:1 46:22 52:6 53:14 156:11 166:17 **simply** [6] 27:17 28:25 32:7 59:5 60:24 134:13 **single** [3] 33:8 154:16,20 **sinking** [1] 172:19 sit [1] 176:7 **site** [1] 95:15 **sites** [1] 73:5 **situation** [2] 175:22,22 **Six** [12] 7:16 21:13 43:5 43:18 44:18 49:22.25 51:11 54:8 55:10 146:14 148:22 **six-year** [3] 42:21 43:10 43:12 **skills** [1] 40:10 **slightly** [3] 34:16,18 116:9 **slope** [1] 5:4 **slow** [2] 104:5 134:4 **slowly** [2] 133:11 136:24 **small** [1] 116:2 **smaller** [2] 10:24,25 **snow** [2] 91:16 95:6 **Society** [1] 9:3 **solid** [1] 92:21 **solution** [10] 24:3 26:4,5 52:5 53:14 177:23 178:3 180:6,7,10 **solutions** [2] 76:23 163:19 **someone** [2] 56:24 176:8 started [4] 8:3 89:10 **sometime** [1] 44:19

sometimes [10] 38:13 38:17 42:3 51:4 121:11 121:11,12,13,15 166:17 somewhat [1] 80:13 **soon** [1] 150:14 sooner [1] 40:22 sorry [9] 91:8 96:24 100:6 111:19 125:12 130:20 131:1 169:4 179:14 **sort** [5] 19:11 27:24 138:10 167:3 172:19 **sound** [1] 186:8 **source** [3] 23:16 33:4,5 **sources** [1] 152:9 **space** [2] 160:15,17 speak [2] 130:9 138:8 speaks [1] 141:22 **special** [1] 62:23 **specialist** [1] 8:21 specializing [2] 4:21 specialties [1] 8:18 **specific** [15] 16:16 21:8 21:10 42:9 64:8,12 70:2 70:4 74:12 83:10 97:22 107:15 135:9 176:22,22 specifically [4] 5:10 90:10 136:23 177:23 specifications [1] 11:6 **specified** [1] 107:16 speed [1] 30:7 **spend** [2] 90:8 181:11 **spending** [2] 118:24 182:8 **spent** [1] 10:18 **split** [1] 71:5 **spot** [1] 184:14 **St** [3] 81:22 186:7,10 **staff** [1] 184:20 stakeholder [1] 20:8 **stand** [1] 57:21 **standard** [16] 20:5,15 43:4 59:7 163:23 164:11 164:14,20,20 165:6 166:19 **standards** [11] 11:9 17:14 19:25 20:1 24:11 24:12 162:22 163:5.7 166:6,9 **start** [49] 1:16 16:17 21:14 23:1,2,7,16,23 24:5,6,11,13,14 25:6,20 26:1.9.15 27:1.12 28:21 31:5 32:21 49:22 60:12 74:8,14 80:5 125:16 139:2,11,23 140:15,17 141:1,14,23 142:5,9 143:7 144:5 145:18.19

156:3,4 177:25

108:6 171:1

91:12 92:17 107:11 starts [1] 82:18 **state** [4] 82:25 94:6 109:19 125:20 **statement** [15] 93:22 96:13 98:5,11 108:16 109:21 113:6 114:6 121:23 122:8 128:7 129:20 169:14 174:15 176:16 **statements** [3] 114:23 169:7,21 **states** [11] 6:25 9:10 14:23,23 84:5 91:12 105:13 118:1,23 123:18 133:22 **station** [13] 42:10 43:6 94:15,25 95:5,19 102:11 117:13 **stations** 151 17:3 35:17 52:21 91:15,21 statistical [1] 87:9 statistically [3] 83:14 86:25 87:6 stav [1] 132:7 **stayed** [1] 14:7 **step** [2] 129:18 177:2 stick [1] 97:22 122:13 129:19 152:22 168:25 Stony [2] 47:7,14 **stop** [4] 29:15 150:2 153:22,24 **storm** [1] 90:19 **story** [2] 30:19 178:17 **strategy** [1] 134:15 street [1] 166:18 **stretch** [2] 49:24 93:4 **stretched** [1] 23:8 **strictly** [1] 166:13 **strive** [1] 76:13 20:20 21:2,3 33:23 38:17 **structured** [11 107:13 **structures** [1] 118:4 **struggle** [1] 76:17 study [3] 18:19 94:21 179.19 **studying** [1] 80:19 subcategories [1] 71:7 **subject** [4] 74:12 136:2 143:22 169:18 **submissions** [1] 133:23 **subsequent** [1] 99:14 subsequently [1] 8:6 **substantial** [3] 57:10 66:3 174:5 146:17 149:10 152:9 **substantially** [1] 51:6

starting [5] 89:7,12 **stating** [2] 134:19 136:23 49:11 90:11.20 93:1 94:1 **still** [7] 34:13 66:8 116:13

substation [9] 5:18

53:15,17,22 111:21

10:10 48:2 50:25 52:7

149:21 182:19 33:1 70:14,17 108:10 124:24 2:16

secondary - tacks **substations** [2] 10:13 11:18 **substitute** [1] 59:17 **such** [7] 11:2 36:5 37:3 39:14 84:6 116:3 175:6 **suffer** [1] 167:8 **sufficient** [5] 52:3 96:14 98:6.11 175:2 **suggesting** [9] 58:23 100:13 141:17.18 142:7 142:25 145:4 146:13 **summary** [5] 57:21 68:2 123:11 140:9 162:18 **Sunnyside** [19] 16:20 35:13,15 43:23 46:23 49:11 54:23 55:1,7,25 57:19 58:24 70:8 72:19 102:10 105:24 106:7 151:7 171:13 supervising [1] 10:22 supplemental [2] 71:9 **supply** [16] 7:17 16:24 21:18 63:12.13 70:10 71:10 72:8 82:7 88:24 89:9,21 99:22 119:9 123:21 161:7 **support** [2] 69:24 103:13 **supported** [1] 71:17 **supporting** [4] 71:12 72:20,25 73:4 **supports** [1] 73:8 **supposed** [2] 30:6,7 **Supreme** [4] 21:6 167:1 168:15 169:6 **surely** [3] 30:20 181:17 **surprised** [1] 88:25 **surprising** [2] 32:19

sworn [5] 1:14,24 2:5,11

system [26] 7:18 8:12 9:24 22:13,13 23:24 24:1 24:7 30:1 31:1,22 32:14 32:15,15,23 35:6 74:20 80:3,10,25 91:3,13 106:19 118:10 122:1.4

systematic [1] 50:21 systematically [1] 51:5 **systems** [1] 57:5

-T-

T1 [5] 45:7 47:12,17 50:6 55:9 table [11] 67:25 68:1 81:13,14 90:2 99:20

139:22 141:2,9,16 171:12

tacks [1] 116:13

several [7] 5:7 8:11

takes [1] 165:21 taking [3] 33:3 52:13 159:10 talks [1] 137:8 tank [4] 61:24 62:11,13 62:20 tanks [2] 62:7 63:3 tap [17] 35:14 45:19,25 47:8,13,18,19,24 48:4,9 48:12,16,21 49:2 53:25 159:1 160:8 TapRoot [6] 107:6,12 107:20 115:3,6,10 tarp [1] 62:22 teaching [1] 11:13

teaching [i] 11:13
team [s] 3:14,17 18:20
67:21 115:20
technical [i] 6:21
technicians [i] 10:22
telecommunications
[2] 6:11,23
telephone [i] 14:9
temperature [i0] 65:23
81:22 83:2,4,22 84:18
84:23 85:22 86:3 105:15
temperatures [7]
103:25 104:7 112:2,11
113:22 114:7,15

temporary [2] 53:23 78:4

ten [11] 34:3 45:16 60:14 156:23,25 157:4,7 178:15 181:11 182:6,8

term [3] 109:9 118:9 152:6

termed [1] 154:6 terminal [12] 17:3 35:17 42:10 43:6 49:11 52:20 91:15,21 93:1 94:14 95:5 102:11

terminated [3] 155:18 155:19,20

terms [16] 20:6 29:4 30:1 65:20,22 69:4 76:20 164:13 168:20 170:11,14 171:9 173:24 178:2,5 180:4

test [33] 23:19,20 27:8 30:7,9,15,16,20 31:11 44:9,10,14,16,17,19 45:15 46:18 50:8,14 52:25 55:10,15,16 63:2 170:11,18 172:3 177:22 178:19 179:1 180:8,11 180:20

tested [1] 30:6 **testified** [5] 6:8,12 9:9 12:11,16

testifying [1] 6:15 testimony [2] 131:4 167:19

testing [14] 11:6,8,14 29:24 30:3,24,25 37:4 37:15,17 42:16 45:22 46:21 47:5

tests [11] 20:1 30:8,13

31:1,4,6,7 44:8 48:19 162:21 178:11

Texas [1] 12:16 thank [61] 2:21 7:3 9:13 12:20 15:11 34:24 66:25 73:13,19 76:10 79:13 81:2 82:14 84:15 91:11 94:13 96:11 99:9 101:20 105:22 106:16 108:1 111:2.13 115:2 116:7.12 116:21 117:22 118:18,22 120:8 122:17 123:1 124:16 127:7,22 128:1,2 131:8 132:6 133:3 138:25 140:24 150:21 156:2 158:21 161:1,24,24 162:1 162:6 166:4 173:7,11 177:14,20 183:4,13 184:10,19

That'll [1] 132:14 **theoretical** [1] 166:20 **theory** [1] 42:6 **therefore** [11] 19:14 24:7 34:12 48:18,19 59:25 64:14 66:5 109:4 112:17 171:6

thermal [1] 117:13 they've [2] 126:24 127:1 thinking [2] 168:7 179:2 third [3] 72:7 163:4 164:25

thirdly [2] 70:10 71:9 **Thornton** [3] 69:8 153:3 172:21

thought [6] 30:14 33:14 98:14 130:2 131:15 150:22

thoughtful [2] 25:12,16 three [17] 3:7 21:20 29:2 29:6 30:21 32:13 37:13 41:24 57:22 58:9 91:18 92:20 103:22 178:24 180:13 181:13 182:9

three-year [1] 178:3 three/four [1] 87:7 through [28] 8:23 17:23 18:1,12 23:9 24:22 40:14 52:2 63:22 64:23,25 65:11 68:23 69:25 76:17 77:20 82:3 88:2,6 93:4 100:7 114:11 124:21 129:8 131:23 142:5,23 157:24

throughout [2] 23:11 78:1

Tickle [2] 17:2 21:19
tie [1] 136:13
tie-in [1] 141:8
timely [6] 39:19 40:23
41:4,11 52:25 56:15
times [2] 20:18 37:21
timing [1] 36:19
today [11] 32:16 77:21
124:3 126:8 139:12 142:6

157:13 159:6.12.21

together [1] 31:15 **tomorrow** [3] 99:16 154:2 157:25

too [6] 66:19 110:21 116:23 133:10 135:18 136:24

took [5] 48:6,6 62:8 109:18 159:3

tool [1] 115:4

top [8] 62:8 81:21 92:25 99:20 102:2 107:12 139:24 174:25

topic [2] 80:15 132:15 topics [1] 81:3 tortoise-like [1] 158:12

toss [1] 172:23

total [8] 24:16 34:13 63:24 70:23 71:6 139:10 140:19 149:2

touch [1] 173:12 towards [2] 92:10 128:4 toxicology [1] 73:3 trade [1] 77:15

training [1] 40:9 transcribed [1] 186:7 transcript [5] 92:8 99:16 157:25 183:19 186:3

transformed [1] 151:9 transformer [37] 12:15 37:4,15 42:10 43:23 44:3 44:8,11,13,24 45:2,5,7 45:14,20,22 46:11,24 47:6,13,15,17 48:17,23 49:1,4,8 50:6 51:21 54:24 55:1,5,7,9 57:19 105:24 106:8

transformers [11] 37:14 42:25 43:6,11 45:23 47:15 49:24 51:24 52:19 52:22 55:17

translate [2] 69:3 172:10 **transmission** [6] 5:13 8:20 9:24 12:17 35:6 123:21

transpired [1] 27:14 travel [1] 46:23 treasury [2] 13:1 14:4 treating [2] 60:17,18 treatment [1] 138:13

tried [1] 126:25 **trigger** [1] 37:24

trip [3] 102:17 103:23 104:24

tripping [1] 103:12 **trips** [2] 33:3 91:19 **true** [2] 112:20 186:2

try [9] 52:1 103:11 119:16 126:4 138:20 139:16 157:23 163:17 166:12

trying [5] 138:17 140:10 148:9 173:24 174:9

turbine [13] 16:18 21:15 21:19 23:15 28:16 30:2 31:17 32:12,25 33:3,22

33:25 34:7

turbines [1] 118:3 **turn** [10] 34:24 42:8 58:20 84:3 92:15 125:7 133:7 151:24 177:17 179:11

turning [3] 12:20 21:8 61:11

turns [1] 32:17

two [24] 21:14 22:24 33:9 35:4 41:22 54:7 55:23 64:21 67:17 89:6 117:24 131:3 138:10,12,18 140:14,19 142:21,22 152:9 158:22 172:14 178:9,10

two-part [1] 28:7 two-step [1] 28:2 type [3] 37:12 93:12,13 types [2] 36:18 75:8 typically [2] 37:13 38:22

-U-

UARB [6] 134:3 135:4 136:3,6,22 137:16 UFOP [1] 25:1

uh-hm [2] 75:17 88:4 unable [2] 29:12,12 unavailability [2] 63:14 63:19

unavailable [3] 63:9 64:6 65:20

uncertainty [3] 163:15 163:16,17

unclear [1] 148:4 undepreciated [2] 151:6,16

under [21] 4:25 18:13 54:21 58:11 60:24 90:2 91:4 95:25 96:1 103:19 104:4 123:14,17 140:16 140:18 162:23 163:3 165:20 168:3 171:16 175:6

understand [15] 15:11 68:15 95:8,23 96:4,7 109:9,17 130:2 131:10 149:15 157:14,18 168:21 171:25

Understandable [1] 167:10

understandings [1]

understood [8] 52:23 69:7 140:20 143:10 145:25 146:11 149:17,19

undertake [5] 68:16 113:4,12 136:9 138:9

undertaken [2] 18:10 20:14

undertaking [4] 98:23 101:21 114:22 136:5 undertook [1] 4:2 underwent [1] 20:7 unduly [1] 57:3 unexpected [1] 41:10 Unfortunately [1] 64:11

unit [27] 16:19 21:14,20 24:13,14,18,20,22 25:5 25:10 28:11,16 31:17 63:9,14,18,23,25 64:4,6 64:20 65:2 74:25 75:2,3 75:4,19

unit's [1] 25:3 United [2] 6:25 14:23 units [5] 64:1,8,12 74:24

91:19 **University** [1] 13:23 **unknown** [2] 50:11 97:14

unlatch [2] 103:23 104:24

unless [1] 152:12 unlimited [1] 120:8 unplanned [2] 51:13 53:9

unprecedented [1] 126:20

unreasonable [2] 133:25 135:8

unreasonably [2] 134:4 165:17

unreliable [1] 24:22 unsanctioned [1] 130:14

unusual [5] 83:14 86:25 87:6 93:17 126:16

up [41] 21:5 32:2 51:11 51:20 52:2 53:19 55:18 67:12 81:6 90:25 92:8 92:19,25 93:24 95:14 99:23 102:3 104:1,8 106:17 113:1 118:22 127:14 138:20 140:14 145:15 147:12,25 148:25 149:1 157:12 161:8 162:16 163:25 168:10 169:17 171:12 172:7 174:14 176:21 177:1

urged [1] 59:10 **USA** [1] 53:19

usage [1] 69:11

used [26] 3:15,23 18:5 20:21 26:17,18 67:11,14 68:21 71:12 77:12 99:24 100:1,11,14 101:9 125:18 165:2 177:22 178:2,5,19 179:1 180:8,11,19

useful [12] 26:18 138:17 168:16 177:22 178:2,5 178:13,19 179:1 180:8 180:11,19

usefulness [1] 178:9 **using** [7] 28:16 36:3 42:22 53:22 55:15 67:20 155:12

usual [1] 46:1 **usually** [1] 120:9 **utilities** [18] 10:24 11:1 11:20,23 38:22 39:1

167:19

50:22 51:1 57:5 60:24 66:19 77:13 119:6,11 120:8 122:6,19 186:6 utility [54] 4:10,16,17,20 5:3,9,12 6:1,9,10,12,16 8:1,3,11,19 9:18 12:16 12:25 14:7.13 41:21 42:18,20 43:11 46:1,10 47:21 50:22,25 51:5 53:5 53:7 63:5 74:17 77:10 115:6 120:16.23 121:4 125:22 126:20 128:5 129:11 132:16 133:9 163:6,21 164:14,21 166:17 168:3 174:12 177:5 utility's [1] 163:9

-V-

value [16] 45:21 50:20 137:21 144:4 154:1 156:25 178:1,2 180:4,8 181:2,8,14,20 182:10,22 varies [1] 134:25 various [2] 8:8 123:15 vehicle [1] 93:4 vendor [3] 30:4,5,11 verified [1] 31:2 verify [2] 30:12 56:12 verifying [2] 37:6,20 versus [2] 155:11 165:19 VICE-CHAIR [1] 183:12

vice-president [1] 10:18 Vickroy [53] 2:13,14,16 12:20,21,23 13:6,18 14:19,21 15:25 66:25 67:6,10 68:15,20 69:22 70:20 72:23 73:13 74:5 79:7,10,23 80:23 141:2 141:3,21 142:10 145:8 145:22 146:2,21 147:3 147:14,21 148:18 149:4 149:9,23 170:11,20,25 171:17,22 172:4,8,15 181:25 182:2,12,18,23

Vickroy's [1] 140:5 view [8] 124:3 130:13 140:11 144:5,17 154:6 168:2 181:5

vigorously [1] 120:22 vis-a-vis [1] 160:9 visit [1] 102:16 Voltage [1] 10:19

-W-

walk-around [2] 36:25 37:9 warmer [1] 101:10 Washington [1] 11:21 water [3] 61:24 62:12,13 ways [4] 29:3 122:7,19 161:21 weather [36] 62:9 81:4

82:19 88:19 89:18,22,24

90:3,9 92:3 93:12 94:13 94:17 96:2,17 97:16,16 98:9,13,18 103:3 108:10 109:4,6,7,19,25 110:12 110:14,20,21 112:15,18 113:25 122:3 160:4

weatherwise [1] 160:4 **week** [4] 15:5 46:11 71:14 72:24

weekly [1] 37:2 welcome [1] 161:3 Western [6] 16:22 35:14 53:25 55:25 58:24 151:7

wet [1] 62:25 WHALEN [1] 183:12

whatsoever [1] 175:24 whereas [1] 146:25 whichever [1] 179:16 Whitman [1] 155:13 whole [4] 27:11 138:12

wide [2] 6:9 14:12 wife [3] 154:3 183:20 184:8

153:23 164:12

willing [2] 57:21 138:9 wind [1] 83:10

winding [1] 44:11 window [1] 27:15 winds [1] 91:16

winter [1] 87:19 wish [1] 156:19

withdrawn [1] 15:18 withholding [1] 130:3 within [6] 41:24 44:18 45:12 46:11 49:25 76:23

without [4] 24:14 52:24 180:23,24

witnesses [2] 15:6 59:11 wonder [4] 162:16 166:4 166:25 171:10

word [6] 77:12 94:4 109:18,23 110:6 132:1

words [5] 69:1 83:18 132:8 135:25 138:8

worked [6] 3:16 7:8 10:10 79:13 105:16 114:1

works [2] 5:3 31:13

worn [1] 39:4

worse [1] 60:2 **worst** [7] 83:1,3,13 85:21

86:3,16,23 **worth** [3] 146:14,15

183:2

Wow [1] 184:3 **write** [1] 97:23

written [2] 34:11 62:16 **wrong** [5] 59:5 61:18

100:4 168:17 175:14

wrote [5] 97:1 122:22 123:4,8 125:1

-Y-

year [29] 16:14 22:11 26:21 27:19 42:23 43:1 51:11 53:10,10 54:8 55:10 82:10 83:13,16 86:24 124:21 146:7 148:14 167:3 170:12,18 172:3 178:9,10,16,18,18 178:24 181:12

year's [2] 180:12 182:8 years [60] 3:8,9 5:24 7:9 7:25 8:2,16,24 10:8,18 14:1,8 24:23 25:22 28:1 31:8,10 43:5,18,18,20 44:18 45:24 47:20 48:2 49:22,25 50:24 54:7 60:14,20 78:23 80:6 83:2 83:4 85:22 86:4,17 97:17 117:10 118:2,25 130:1 146:7 148:3,15 150:3,5 150:7 153:16 155:23 156:23,25 157:4,7 178:15 178:24 180:13,18 181:14

178:24 180:13,18 181:1 years' [1] 182:9 yet [4] 26:2 83:20 87:19 117:3

York [1] 12:11 yourself [1] 115:11

Index Page 16